

# Faculty of Graduate Studies M.Sc. Program in Water and Environmental Engineering

M.Sc. Thesis

Municipal Solid Waste Management in Jericho and Ramallah Cities in the West Bank, Palestine

By:

# Ammar J. Al-Khateeb

(1075379)

Supervised by:

# Dr. Issam A. Al-Khatib

Birzeit, 2009

# Municipal Solid Waste Management in Jericho and Ramallah Cities in the West Bank, Palestine

إدارة النفايات الصلبة في مدينتي رام الله و أريحا في الضفة الغربية، فلسطين

By:

# Ammar J. Al-Khateeb

(1075379)

Supervised by:

Dr. Issam A. Al-Khatib

This thesis was submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for Master Degree in Water and Environmental Engineering from the Faculty of Graduate Studies at Birzeit University, Palestine.

Birzeit, 2009

# Municipal Solid Waste Management in Jericho and Ramallah Cities in the West Bank, Palestine

```
إدارة النفايات الصلبة في مدينتي رام الله و أريحا في الضفة الغربية، فلسطين
```

By:

## Ammar J. Al-Khateeb

(1075379)

This thesis was prepared under the supervision of Dr. Issam A. Al-Khatib and has been approved by all members of the examination committee

| Dr. Issam Al-Khatib       |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| Chairman of the committee |  |
| Dr. Rashed Al-Sa'ed       |  |
| Member                    |  |
| Dr. Nidal Mahmoud         |  |
| Member                    |  |

Date of Defense: 14<sup>th</sup>, November, 2009.

## Dedication

To the candle that was burnt to light the road for us, to the soul of my father, Jalal Al Khateeb, God bless him, I dedicate this valuable work, since he is the first teacher I learnt from, he is the first one who established in me the confidence and critical thinking that enabled this work to be completed today.

#### Acknowledgments

I would like to thank my supervisor, Dr. Issam Al-Khatib guidance throughout this research project.

I would also like to thank Dr. Rashed Al-Sa'ed and Dr. Nidal Mahmoud for their helpful comments, and their willingness to share their time and advice.

I would like to thank concerned institutions for their assistance in completing the research and especially waste characteristics analysis, many thanks to all of my other people, friends and colleagues who were not mentioned here, and for their words of encouragement that have helped me and to achieve this research.

Special thanks to my beloved mother for her infinite care from kinder garden to graduate studies college and family for their listening when I needed someone to talk to and sincere appreciation for my wife Eng. Niveen Al-Abbasi for her endless support, patience and advice.

#### المستخلص

إن تزايد كميات النفايات الصلبة أصبحت قضية ملحة وهامة لبلديات المناطق الحضرية والريفية. تستخدم الإدارة المتكاملة للنفايات الصلبة (ISWM) بشكل واسع في جميع أنحاء العالم، وذلك للتعامل مع مثل هذه الزيادة السريعة والتباين و الإختلاف في التوزيع الفزياني لمكونات النفايات. إن الإدارة المتكاملة للنفايات الصلبة بحاجة إلى إطار تشريعي قوي، فضلا عن تدابير تعزيز جانب المؤسسات المهنية من أجل تنفيذها بشكل فعال. في منطقة الدراسة (مدينتي أريحا ورام الله)، لا يوجد أساليب للحد و التقايل من انتاج النفايات، ولا لتدوير أو إعادة الاستخدام. ولا توجد منشأت لانتاج السماد الطبيعي (الدبال). تقيّم هذه الأطروحة النواحي الإقتصادية و الفنية لنظام إدارة النفايات الصلبة القائم. تم استخدام نوعين من الاستبيانات، الأولى على المستوى المؤسساتي، والثانية على المستوى المنزلي. تبين من النتائج أن إدارة النفايات الصلبة في منطقة الدراسة ليست قادرة على الاستمرار و التطور ذاتيا، وهي تعاني من انعدام التسير جاع في منطقة الدراسة ليست قادرة على الاستمرار و التطور ذاتيا، وهي تعاني من انعدام التسير و إمارة النفايات الصلبة التكلفة حيث ان نسبة الاسترجاع من المصاريف الحقيقية هي 67 % و 15 % لمدينتي أريحا و رام الله على التوالي، أظهر السكان نسبة اعتراض عالية لفصل النفايات في المصدر ،حيث أبدى 63 % و 25 % من المستطلعين في مدينتي أريحا و رام الله ذلك على التوالي ، وأظهروا اهتماما عاليا حول مكان وحجم الحاويات. وعلاوة على ذالك المراك أريحا و رام الله ذلك على التوالي ، وأظهروا اهتماما عاليا حول مكان وحجم الحاويات. وعلاوة على ذلك المكان

أجريت الدراسة لكميات النفايات وتكوينها الفزيائي في موقعين من مواقع التخلص النهائي من النفايات الصلبة، حيث روعي ان يكون مصدر النفايات من مصادر تمتاز بدرجات متفاوتة من السمات الديموغرافية والاجتماعية والاقتصادية. كشفت هذه الدراسة أن تركيب النفايات البلدية الصلبة في المدينتين رام الله و اريحا على التوالي كان كالآتي: النفايات العضوية من الدراسة أن تركيب من النفايات البلدية الصلبة في موقعين من مواقع من السمات الديموغرافية والاجتماعية والاقتصادية. كشفت هذه الدراسة أن تركيب النفايات البلدية الصلبة في المدينتين رام الله و اريحا على التوالي كان كالآتي: النفايات العضوية والاجتماعية والاقتصادية من السمات الدراسة أن تركيب النفايات البلدية الصلبة في المدينتين رام الله و اريحا على التوالي كان كالآتي: النفايات العضوية من الدراسة أن تركيب النفايات البلدية الصلبة في مرعم من من مرام الله و الريحا على التوالي كان كالآتي: النفايات البلاتي و البلاستيك المدينتين رام الله و اريحا على والورق والكرتون 21.12 %، والعضوية 20.45 %، والزجاج 4.39 %، 20.50 %، والزجاج 4.39 %، 2.02 % والمعادن 2.43 %، 2.25 %، 2.25 %، والزجاج 4.39 %، 2.09 %.

توصي هذه الدراسة باعادة النظر في نظام الرسوم بالنسبة للنفايات الصلبة ، بالإضافة الى منهجية وطرق جمعها ، وينبغي أن يكون هناك برامج توعية و تعليم بيئي للمجمتع المحلي ، وينبغي تعزيز دور و كفاءة المؤسسات القائمة على ذلك ، وأخيرا دراسة الخواص الفيزيائية والكيميائية للنفايات يجب أن يكون ديناميكيا و مستمراً لتحديد أفضل وسائل الجمع والبدائل المتاحة للتخلص من النفايات مستقبلاً.

#### Abstract

Increasing amounts of municipal solid waste are becoming an issue for urban and rural municipalities. Integrated solid waste management (ISWM) is widely used throughout the world for coping with such rapid increase and variation in waste profile. Integrated solid waste management needs a strong legislative framework as well as reinforcement measures besides professional institutions for being implemented. In the study area (Ramallah and Jericho cities), no cleaner production methods are applied for waste reduction, no recycling and reuse alternatives, no composting plants exist. This thesis assesses the technical and economic status of existing system. Two types of questionnaires were used, the first for institutional and the second for household survey. It is found that the solid waste management in the study area is not self sustaining since the overall all cost recovery from actual expenditures is 67% and 15% for Jericho and Ramallah respectively, suffering from lack of coordination, primary collection methodology is different, in Jericho it is the curb side collection, while in Ramallah it is community bin collection, only 12 % and 2% of respondents in Jericho and Ramallah respectively had received environmental education. The residents showed high objection to waste segregation at source, 63% and 92% of respondents in Jericho and Ramallah cities respectively reported that, and they showed high concern about location and size of containers. Moreover, the residents are not satisfied about the street sweeping; only 35 % of the streets are being cleaned. A waste physical composition study was performed at two municipal solid waste disposal sites throughout the province with varying demographic and socioeconomic attributes. The results of the municipal solid waste composition survey showed the following results: the organics 40.15 % and 41.63 %, plastics 20.44% and 30.19% paper and cardboard 21.12% and 10.58%, glass 4.39% and 2.02% and metals 2.43% and 3.23% for Ramallah and Jericho respectively.

It is recommended to revise the cost tariff system for solid waste as well as the collection methodology and routes, the public should be environmentally educated, institutions should be strengthen and finally continuous physical and chemical characteristics of waste profile should be dynamically conducted to identify the better future collection and disposal alternatives.

# Table of contents

| Dedication   |   | iv  |
|--|---|---|
| Acknowled  | gments  | v   |
| المستخلص   |   | vi  |
| Abstract   |   | vii   |
| Table of co  | ntents  | ix  |
| List of Tab  | les   | xi  |
| List of Fig  | ıres  | xii   |
| List of Acr  | onyms   | xiii  |
| 1. Chap  | ter One: Introduction   | 1   |
| 1.1  | Research outline  |   |
| 1.2  | Political situation and constraints   |   |
| 1.3  | Institutional and organizational arrangements   |   |
| 1.4  | Characteristics of the study area   |   |
| 1.4.1  | Ramallah city   |   |
| 1.4.2  | Jericho city  |   |
| 1.4.3  | Population  |   |
| 1.5  | Solid waste characterization  |   |
| 1.6  | Solid waste management  |   |
| 1.7  | Perception and willingness of household towards solid waste management  |   |
| 1.7  | Environmental economy   |   |
| 1.9  | Landfill selection  |   |
| 1.9  | Solid waste status and challenges in the West Bank  |   |
| 1.10   | Research objectives   |   |
| 1.11   |   |   |
| 2 Char   |   | 21  |
| 2. Chap  | ter Two: Research Methodology   |   |
| 2.1  | ter Two: Research Methodology   | 21  |
| 2.1<br>2.2   | ter Two: Research Methodology<br>Introduction<br>The stakeholder survey   | 21<br>21  |
| 2.1  | ter Two: Research Methodology<br>Introduction<br>The stakeholder survey<br>The household survey   |   |
| 2.1<br>2.2   | ter Two: Research Methodology<br>Introduction<br>The stakeholder survey<br>The household survey<br>Estimation of sample size and distribution   | 21<br>21<br>22<br>22<br>23  |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3  | ter Two: Research Methodology<br>Introduction<br>The stakeholder survey<br>The household survey<br>Estimation of sample size and distribution<br>Solid waste quantification   | 21<br>21<br>22<br>22<br>23<br>25  |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1   | ter Two: Research Methodology<br>Introduction<br>The stakeholder survey<br>The household survey<br>Estimation of sample size and distribution   | 21<br>21<br>22<br>22<br>23<br>25  |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4  | ter Two: Research Methodology<br>Introduction<br>The stakeholder survey<br>The household survey<br>Estimation of sample size and distribution<br>Solid waste quantification   | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>23<br>25<br>26  |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5   | ter Two: Research Methodology<br>Introduction<br>The stakeholder survey<br>The household survey<br>Estimation of sample size and distribution<br>Solid waste quantification<br>Solid waste characterization   | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>26  |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1  | ter Two: Research Methodology<br>Introduction<br>The stakeholder survey<br>The household survey<br>Estimation of sample size and distribution<br>Solid waste quantification<br>Solid waste characterization<br>Procedure of solid waste characterization  | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>27  |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1<br>2.5.2<br>2.6  | ter Two: Research Methodology<br>Introduction<br>The stakeholder survey<br>The household survey<br>Estimation of sample size and distribution<br>Solid waste quantification<br>Solid waste characterization<br>Procedure of solid waste characterization<br>Execution of solid waste characterization   | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>28  |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1<br>2.5.2<br>2.6<br><b>3.</b> Chap  | ter Two: Research Methodology<br>Introduction<br>The stakeholder survey<br>The household survey<br>Estimation of sample size and distribution<br>Solid waste quantification<br>Solid waste characterization<br>Procedure of solid waste characterization<br>Execution of solid waste characterization<br>Execution of solid waste characterization<br>Observation<br>ter Three: Research results and discussions  | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>33  |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1<br>2.5.2<br>2.6<br><b>3.</b> Chap<br>3.1   | ter Two: Research Methodology<br>Introduction<br>The stakeholder survey<br>The household survey<br>Estimation of sample size and distribution<br>Solid waste quantification<br>Solid waste characterization<br>Procedure of solid waste characterization<br>Execution of solid waste characterization<br>Observation<br>ter Three: Research results and discussions<br>Legislative framework  | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>28<br><b>33</b><br>33   |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1<br>2.5.2<br>2.6<br><b>3.</b> Chap<br>3.1<br>3.2  | Introduction         The stakeholder survey         The household survey         Estimation of sample size and distribution         Solid waste quantification         Solid waste characterization         Procedure of solid waste characterization.         Execution of solid waste characterization         Observation         Introduction         Intertion         Solid waste characterization         Execution of solid waste characterization.         Observation         Intertion         Intertion | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>28<br><b>28</b><br><b>33</b><br>33<br>33  |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1<br>2.5.2<br>2.6<br><b>3.</b> Chap<br>3.1<br>3.2<br>3.2.1   | Introduction         The stakeholder survey         The household survey         Estimation of sample size and distribution         Solid waste quantification         Solid waste characterization         Procedure of solid waste characterization.         Execution of solid waste characterization         Observation         Introduction         Introduction         Solid waste characterization         Procedure of solid waste characterization.         Execution of solid waste characterization         Observation         Iter Three: Research results and discussions         Legislative framework.         Municipal solid waste management (MSWM) in the study area         Entitled authorities for MSWM in the study area  | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>28<br><b>28</b><br><b>33</b><br>33<br>34<br>34  |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1<br>2.5.2<br>2.6<br><b>3.</b> Chap<br>3.1<br>3.2<br>3.2.1<br>3.2.2  | Introduction         The stakeholder survey         The household survey         Estimation of sample size and distribution         Solid waste quantification         Solid waste characterization         Procedure of solid waste characterization.         Execution of solid waste characterization.         Observation         Iter Three: Research results and discussions         Legislative framework.         Municipal solid waste management (MSWM) in the study area         Entitled authorities for MSWM in the study area         Environmental awareness and incentives  | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>28<br><b>33</b><br>33<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>35   |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1<br>2.5.2<br>2.6<br><b>3.</b> Chap<br>3.1<br>3.2<br>3.2.1<br>3.2.2<br>3.2.3   | Introduction         The stakeholder survey         The household survey         Estimation of sample size and distribution         Solid waste quantification         Solid waste characterization         Procedure of solid waste characterization.         Execution of solid waste characterization.         Observation         ter Three: Research results and discussions         Legislative framework.         Municipal solid waste management (MSWM) in the study area         Entitled authorities for MSWM in the study area         Environmental awareness and incentives         Storage and collection in the municipal solid waste management  | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>28<br><b>26</b><br>26<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>28<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>35<br>36<br>35<br>35<br>36<br>35<br>35<br>36<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>35<br>35<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>35<br>35<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33 |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1<br>2.5.2<br>2.6<br><b>3.</b> Chap<br>3.1<br>3.2<br>3.2.1<br>3.2.2<br>3.2.3<br>3.2.4  | Introduction         The stakeholder survey         The household survey         Estimation of sample size and distribution         Solid waste quantification         Solid waste characterization         Procedure of solid waste characterization.         Execution of solid waste characterization.         Observation         Observation         Iter Three: Research results and discussions         Legislative framework.         Municipal solid waste management (MSWM) in the study area         Entitled authorities for MSWM in the study area         Environmental awareness and incentives         Storage and collection in the municipal solid waste management.  | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>28<br><b>33</b><br>33<br>33<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>39   |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1<br>2.5.2<br>2.6<br><b>3.</b> Chap<br>3.1<br>3.2<br>3.2.1<br>3.2.2<br>3.2.3<br>3.2.4<br>3.2.5   | Introduction         The stakeholder survey         Estimation of sample size and distribution         Solid waste quantification         Solid waste characterization         Procedure of solid waste characterization         Execution of solid waste characterization         Observation         Observation         Introduction         Solid waste characterization         Execution of solid waste characterization         Execution of solid waste characterization         Observation         Observation         Introduction         Solid waste management (MSWM) in the study area         Environmental awareness and incentives         Storage and collection in the municipal solid waste management         Disposal systems         Cost and tariff setting  | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>28<br><b>33</b><br>33<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>39<br>40   |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1<br>2.5.2<br>2.6<br><b>3.</b> Chap<br>3.1<br>3.2<br>3.2.1<br>3.2.2<br>3.2.3<br>3.2.4<br>3.2.5<br>3.2.6  | Introduction         The stakeholder survey         The household survey         Estimation of sample size and distribution         Solid waste quantification         Solid waste characterization         Procedure of solid waste characterization         Execution of solid waste characterization         Observation         Iter Three: Research results and discussions         Legislative framework         Municipal solid waste management (MSWM) in the study area         Environmental awareness and incentives         Storage and collection in the municipal solid waste management         Disposal systems         Cost and tariff setting         Problems encountered in the solid waste management in the study area  | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>28<br><b>33</b><br>33<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>39<br>40<br>40   |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1<br>2.5.2<br>2.6<br><b>3.</b> Chap<br>3.1<br>3.2<br>3.2.3<br>3.2.4<br>3.2.5<br>3.2.6<br>3.2.7   | ter Two: Research Methodology   | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>39<br>40<br>40<br>46<br>47  |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1<br>2.5.2<br>2.6<br><b>3.</b> Chap<br>3.1<br>3.2<br>3.2.3<br>3.2.4<br>3.2.5<br>3.2.6<br>3.2.7<br>3.3  | ter Two: Research Methodology   | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>28<br><b>33</b><br><b>33</b><br>33<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>39<br>40<br>40<br>46<br>47<br>50  |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1<br>2.5.2<br>2.6<br><b>3.</b> Chap<br>3.1<br>3.2<br>3.2.3<br>3.2.4<br>3.2.5<br>3.2.6<br>3.2.7<br>3.3<br>3.3.1                                     | ter Two: Research Methodology   | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>27<br>28<br><b>33</b><br>33<br>33<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>39<br>40<br>40<br>46<br>47<br>50<br>50   |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1<br>2.5.2<br>2.6<br><b>3.</b> Chap<br>3.1<br>3.2<br>3.2.1<br>3.2.2<br>3.2.3<br>3.2.4<br>3.2.5<br>3.2.6<br>3.2.7<br>3.3<br>3.3.1<br>3.3.2          | ter Two: Research Methodology<br>Introduction   | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>28<br><b>33</b><br><b>33</b><br><b>33</b><br>33<br><b>34</b><br>34<br>34<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>39<br>40<br>40<br>46<br>750<br>50<br>50<br>52   |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1<br>2.5.2<br>2.6<br><b>3.</b> Chap<br>3.1<br>3.2<br>3.2.1<br>3.2.2<br>3.2.3<br>3.2.4<br>3.2.5<br>3.2.6<br>3.2.7<br>3.3<br>3.3.1<br>3.3.2<br>3.3.1 | ter Two: Research Methodology<br>Introduction   | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>28<br><b>33</b><br>33<br>33<br>33<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>39<br>40<br>40<br>46<br>47<br>50<br>50<br>52<br>55   |
| 2.1<br>2.2<br>2.3<br>2.3.1<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.5.1<br>2.5.2<br>2.6<br><b>3.</b> Chap<br>3.1<br>3.2<br>3.2.1<br>3.2.2<br>3.2.3<br>3.2.4<br>3.2.5<br>3.2.6<br>3.2.7<br>3.3<br>3.3.1<br>3.3.2          | ter Two: Research Methodology<br>Introduction   | 21<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>25<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>28<br><b>33</b><br>33<br>33<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>39<br>40<br>40<br>46<br>47<br>50<br>50<br>52<br>55<br>57   |

|    | 3.4   | Solid waste quantification and characterization     |  |
|----|-------|---|--|
|    | 3.4.1 | Solid waste quantification in the study area        |  |
|    | 3.4.2 |   |  |
| 4. | Conc  | clusions and Recommendations                        |  |
|    | 4.1   | Legislative framework and institutional involvement |  |
|    | 4.2   | Environmental awareness and incentives              |  |
|    | 4.3   | Storage and collection systems                      |  |
|    | 4.4   | Waste quantification and characterization           |  |
|    | 4.5   | Proposed integrated solid waste management system   |  |
| 5. | Refe  | rences  |  |
| 6. | Anne  | ex 01: Institutional questionnaire                  |  |
| 7. | Anne  | ex 02: Household questionnaire                      |  |
| 8. | Anne  | ex 03: Solid waste characterization data sheets     |  |

### List of Tables

| Table 1.1: Population growth rate   | 9  |
|---|----|
| Table 1.2: Population projections   | 10 |
| Table 2.1: Study area stratums and wards  | 23 |
| Table 2.2: Sample size per stratum  | 24 |
| Table 3.1: Equipments used solid waste collection and disposal  | 38 |
| Table 3.2: Disposal sites characteristics in the study area   | 40 |
| Table 3.3: Full cost accounting of the solid waste management in the study area (2007 and 2008)               | 42 |
| Table 3.4: Expenditures and budgeted/ actual revenues for SWM in the study area (2007 and 2008)               | 42 |
| Table 3.5: Solid waste management performance indicators in Ramallah and Jericho cities                       | 48 |
| Table 3.6: Sample distribution based on demographics and socio-economic characteristics in the study area     | 51 |
| Table 3.7: Factors considered problems in the study area  | 51 |
| Table 3.8: Frequency of collection from community container   | 52 |
| Table 3.9: Visual status of community container   | 53 |
| Table 3.10: Collection and transportation from community container  | 54 |
| Table 3.11: Evaluation of the collection team relation with residents   | 54 |
| Table 3.12: Status of community container   | 55 |
| Table 3.13: Residents observation around containers and disposal facilities                                   | 55 |
| Table 3.14: Evaluation of roads sweeping  | 56 |
| Table 3.15: Public awareness campaigns  | 57 |
| Table 3.16: Residents behavior regarding recyclable and reusable materials                                    | 58 |
| Table 3.17: Food wastes disposal methods  | 58 |
| Table 3.18: Respondents views regarding source separation of food wastes                                      | 59 |
| Table 3.19: Respondents views regarding waste stream fractions  | 60 |
| Table 3.20: Respondents concerns for not performing food wastes separation                                    | 60 |
| Table 3.21: Respondents views regarding solid waste management evaluation in the study area                   | 61 |
| Table 3.22: Respondents views regarding the reasons of solid waste management deterioration in the study area | 61 |

| Table 3.23: Variations in citizens' response based on gender   | 62 |
|--|----|
| Table 3.24: Variations in citizens' response based on education  | 63 |
| Table 3.25: Variations in citizens' response based on occupation   | 64 |
| Table 3.26: Variations in citizens' response based on marital status   | 64 |
| Table 3.27: Variations in citizens' response based on monthly income   | 65 |
| Table 3.28: Mean physical composition of municipal solid waste in the study area                               | 69 |
| Table 3.29: Mean physical composition of municipal solid waste in the study area compared to previous studies  | 73 |
| List of Figures  |    |
| Figure 1.1: Map of West Bank and Gaza Strip-occupied Palestinian Territories                                   | 4  |
| Figure 1.2: Map of Ramallah city- occupied Palestinian Territories   | 5  |
| Figure 1.3: Map of Jericho city- occupied Palestinian Territories  | 7  |
| Figure 2.1: Flowchart showing selected households of systematic random sampling                                | 25 |
| Figure 2.2: Weighing refuse compactor on the weighbridge at Jericho landfill site                              | 26 |
| Figure 2.3: Sampling procedure for composition analysis of vehicles arriving at dumpsite/landfill              | 28 |
| Figure 2.4: Steps of municipal solid waste characterization in the study area                                  | 32 |
| Figure 3.1: Expenditures and budgeted/ actual revenues for SWM in the study area (2007 and 2008)               | 43 |
| Figure 3.2: Percentages of cost recovery from actual expenditures and actual revenues (2007-2008)              | 43 |
| Figure 3.3: Daily solid waste generation at Jericho landfill site  | 67 |
| Figure 3.4: Municipal solid waste distribution percent by weight- Ramallah city                                | 71 |
| Figure 3.5: Municipal solid waste distribution percent by weight- Jericho city                                 | 71 |
| Figure 3.6: Municipal solid waste distribution percent by weight- Study Area                                   | 72 |
| Figure 3.7: Municipal solid waste distribution percent by weight- comparison to previous studies-Jericho city  | 73 |
| Figure 3.8: Municipal solid waste distribution percent by weight- comparison to previous studies-Ramallah city | 74 |
| Figure 4.1: Hierarchy of ISWM  | 82 |
| Figure 4.2: Proposed hierarchy of ISWM in the study area   | 84 |

# List of Acronyms

| ARIJ        | Applied Research Institute - Jerusalem  |  |
|-------------|---|--|
| CEI         | Community Effect Index  |  |
| ESWM        | Ecological Solid Waste Management   |  |
| EPA         | Environmental Protection Agency   |  |
| EQA         | Environmental Quality Authority   |  |
| FCA         | Full Cost Accounting  |  |
| GIS         | Geographic Information System   |  |
| ISWM        | Integrated Solid Waste Management   |  |
| JCSPD-JJRRV | Joint Council Service for Planning and Development for Jericho and Jordan River Rift Valley |  |
| JD          | Jordanian Dinner  |  |
| JICA        | Japan International Cooperation Agency  |  |
| JSC         | Joint Service Council   |  |
| LA          | Local Authorities   |  |
| LGUs        | Local Government Units  |  |
| MoEHE       | Ministry of Education and Higher Education  |  |
| MoLG        | Ministry of Local Governorate   |  |
| MoP         | Ministry of Planning  |  |
| MSW         | Municipal Solid Waste   |  |
| NGOs        | None Governmental Organizations   |  |
| NIS         | New Israeli Shekel  |  |
| oPT         | Occupied Palestinian Territories  |  |
| PCBS        | Palestinian Census Bureau of Statistics   |  |
| PNA         | Palestinian National Authority  |  |
| PRDP        | Palestinian Reform and Development Plan   |  |
| SPSS        | Statistical Package for Social Sciences   |  |
| UNDP        | United Nations Development Programs   |  |
| UNEP        | United Nations Environmental Program  |  |
| USD         | United States Dollar  |  |
| WHO         | World Health Organization   |  |

### 1. Chapter One: Introduction

## 1.1 Research outline

This research thesis consists of four chapters. Chapter one provides an introduction covering the political, institutional arrangements, characteristics of the study area, literature review and objectives. Chapter two describes the methodology. Chapter three presents and discuss the results, and Chapter four presents the conclusions and recommendations.

1

### **1.2** Political situation and constraints

During the past four decades, Israeli occupation brought deterioration of the environment, infrastructure services, and the depletion of natural resources in the Palestinian lands. Management of solid waste throughout West Bank in occupied Palestinian Territories (oPT) has been ignored. Political restrictions, insufficient financial support and lack of expertise led to the situation where the solid waste is dumped without any proper management. Handling of solid waste in all stages, collection, transportation and disposal, is inadequate through out the West Bank. The major sources of solid waste in the West Bank are domestic waste, industrial waste, agricultural waste and medical waste. The current management of solid waste calls for immediate actions to minimize and control the expected severe environmental problems either to the groundwater, the soil or the air since the awareness of rapidly population increase and expected development in the industrial and agricultural sectors activate the hazardous situation (ARIJ, 1996). Since the establishing of Ministry of Environment (Environmental Quality Authority) in 1998, the Ministry had been managing an inherited vulnerable environmental situation that becomes serious problem in the occupied Palestinian Territories (oPT). Moreover, the continuing and uprising state of hostilities led to a significant decline in the Palestinian economy, with significant adverse impacts on solid waste management. Palestinian Authority is partially controlled the West Bank territory since

1995, its civil and institutional administration control are restricted and limited to areas A and B, while area C is considered under the Israeli control. On the other hand, areas A and B are described by their close location to residential areas; hence they are usually inappropriate for the purpose of solid waste disposal treatment facilities sites. The high costs of waste transport in some cases prohibit adequate solid waste management sustainable solutions (PMSP, 2006). For example, waste from the city of Ramallah, which can't reach the neighbouring Al-Bireh landfill due to restrictions of the Israeli military, is dumped in a wild dump site inside the boundary of Ramallah city posing serious health risks to residents. The city was invited to use the Israeli disposal facility in Abu Deis, but has forgone this option due to the high costs of transport and dumping fees. On the other hand, Al Bireh municipality can't reach its disposal site near Pesagoot colony on Saturdays, consequently Al Bireh municipality is using Ramallah wild dump site one day per week (Ramallah Municipality, 2009). Existing political situation is impeded and/or delayed the construction of new engineered landfill sites as well as other infrastructure utilities. As illustrated above the prosperity and sustainability of solid waste management is significantly affected by the political situations and uprising conflict.

## 1.3 Institutional and organizational arrangements

The Ministry of Local Government (MoLG) is the main coordinating leading ministry in line ministries of concern for solid waste management within the occupied Palestinian Territories (oPT), having overall responsibility and surveillance for the relevant functions of local government units (LGUs). The regional solid waste councils and municipalities are responsible for the construction of solid waste treatment facilities, under the supervision of the ministry of Local Government. The Ministry of Planning (MoP) is responsible for the overall planning and fund affording in coordination with other line ministries, while the Environmental Quality Authority (EQA) is responsible for licensing of sites, after getting

relevant approvals from Israeli side as per Osolo accord, environmental monitoring, provision of expertise and ensuring environmental protection. Palestinian Authority national policy, as presented in Palestinian Reform and Development Plan (PRDP) for 2008-2010, identified safety and security, good governance, increased national prosperity and enhanced quality of life, while the Palestinian environmental policy focuses on four dimensions: protection of public health, protection of natural resources, preservation of the rich cultural heritage and strengthening of environmental institutions, as per the PRDP 2008-2010, the Ministry of Planning (MoP) is planning to secure certain funds for the purpose of solid waste management as well as to enhance the capacity building of Environmental Quality Authority (EQA). From strategic planning point of view, the Palestinian Authority decided in coordination and consultation with World Bank to construct three regional landfill sites in the West Bank, northern, middle and southern West Bank, recently new talks and views are discussing the feasibility of fourth landfill site in the Jericho and Jordan River Rift Valley. These opinions are trying to cope up with any future expected outcomes for the peace process as returnees' migration. Due to the fact that the Jericho and Jordan River Rift Valley is considered as low density population area compared to other Palestinian areas (JCSPD, 2009), as per the census of 2007 it was estimated that population density in occupied Palestinian Territories (oPT) is 626 capita/km<sup>2</sup>, while it was 481 capita/km<sup>2</sup> in 1997. Moreover, the population density in Jericho and Jordan Rift Valley governorate is the lowest compared to others 71 capita/km<sup>2</sup> (PCBS, 2007). As MoLG delegated its authorities in the solid waste handling for the local councils, municipalities and joint service councils (JSC), the local government units are collecting, transfer and dumping the municipal solid waste.

#### 1.4 Characteristics of the study area

The study area is divided into two locations, the first is Ramallah city and the second is Jericho city. Both cities are characterized by ancient vital historical cities. These two cities are representing two different natures in terms of topography and climate, but they are considered as the main Middle West Bank cities of the occupied Palestinian Territories. The following sections will introduce and summarize the geographical, meteorological, socioeconomic and services conditions.

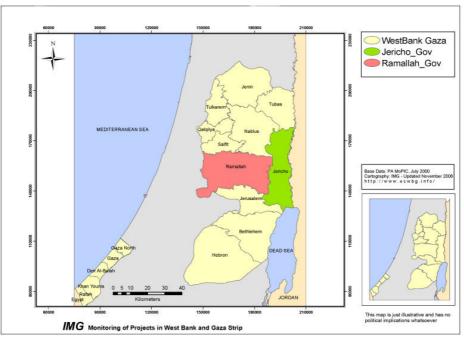


Figure 1.1: Map of West Bank and Gaza Strip-occupied Palestinian Territories. Source: International Management Group (2009), based data MoP (2000).

#### 1.4.1 Ramallah city

### 1.4.1.1 Location

Ramallah is built on a mountain that oversees the Palestinian coastline on the West side. On the East and South side it is surrounded by mountains. Ramallah is about 10 miles north of Jerusalem, and is about 16 km away from the sea seen from its mountains. The ships docked at sea are visible from Ramallah on occasions. Due to the proximity of the sea to it, the air coming to Ramallah from the West is humid, but the altitude of town from sea level which is about 830-880 meters makes this humidity less (Ramallah municipality, 2009). Nowadays, Ramallah city is considered as the temporary capital of the coming Palestinian state due to its proximity to historical capital of Palestine, Jerusalem.

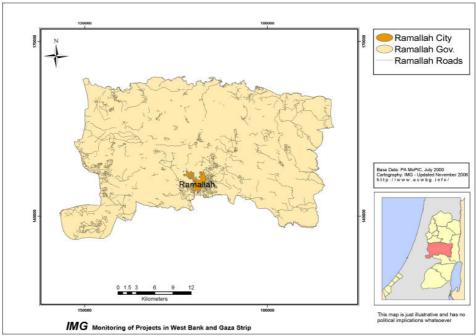


Figure 1.2: Map of Ramallah Governorate-occupied Palestinian Territories. Source: International Management Group (2009), based data MoP (2000).

### 1.4.1.2 Meteorological conditions

The climate in Ramallah is the Mediterranean climate. In winter, the town is subject to the harsh rainy south western winds and sometimes to the dry but cold north eastern winds. As for the average rain fall, it is around 20 inches or 500 ml a year. In general, the temperature in winter rarely drops to 32 F or 0 Celsius. During the summer, it hardly increased above 95 F or 35 Celsius. It can be said that the average annual temperature varies between 44-77 F or 5-25 Celsius. In April, the dessert winds blow, which are dry and dusty and mostly come from the south. These winds stop as the summer approaches. At the end of the summer and beginning of fall, warm winds blow into town and speed the end of the grape and fig season.

In general, the climate in Ramallah is refreshing in the summer and warm in winter which is considered as ideal for proactive life (Ramallah municipality, 2009).

#### 1.4.1.3 Socio-economic conditions

Ramallah social life is widely varied due to availability of many cultural centres, parks, entertainment institutions, recreational places and hotels. Ramallah residents are working in commerce, private sector and public sector. The city has a plenty of light ad medium industry. The city is considered as a centre for Palestinian Authority ministries and many vital departments and international agencies. As per the census of 2007 the population of Ramallah city is about 27,460 and 8,477 housing units (PCBS, 2007), while the municipality is serving triple people of its original residents during the day light, since people are always visiting Ramallah city on daily basis. On the other hand, a large number of people have immigrated to other countries, especially to United States of America, those people has their strong relations with their families and homeland and send money back to be invested in economic activities. Ramallah city has developed at high rate where many new commercial centres and housing projects are constructed that encourages investors to start new business (ARIJ, 1996).

#### **1.4.1.4 Infrastructure facilities**

Ramallah municipality is managing and operating the infrastructure facilities in the city. The roads network inside the city is suffering from the absence of regular maintenance. The city is served by water distribution network, while approximately 70 % of the population are connected to sewage network (Ramallah municipality, 2009). The solid waste collection system is developing day by day, while Ramallah municipality is using wild dump site without any proper means of environmentally sound techniques. As stated by PRDP 2008-

2010 strategy, the Palestinian Authority is working on constructing a regional engineered sanitary landfill site for the Middle West Bank.

#### 1.4.2 Jericho city

### 1.4.2.1 Location

Jericho is a green oasis in the Jordan Valley which lies 7 km west of the River Jordan, 10 Km north of the Dead Sea and 30 Km east of Jerusalem. It lies 250 meters below sea level and thus it is considered to be the lowest city in the world. The origin of the name "Jericho" is Semitic. To the Canaanites it meant "The Moon". In Syriac the name meant "Scent and odour". The city is called "The city of Palm" and "The Garden of God". Jericho is the oldest city in the world. The ruins of the oldest civilization discovered in Jericho are 10,000 years old (Jericho municipality, 2009).

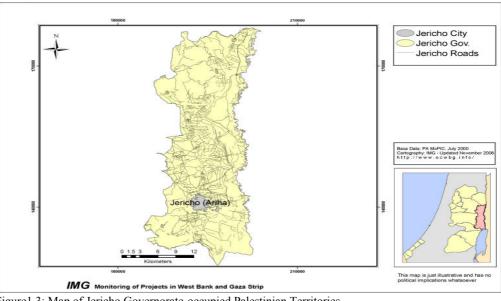


Figure 1.3: Map of Jericho Governorate-occupied Palestinian Territories. Source: International Management Group (2009), based data MoP (2000).

### 1.4.2.2 Meteorological conditions

The nice climate of the city is conducive to tourism both domestic and International. It is classified as arid which has hot summers and warm winters with very rare forests incidents

(ARIJ, 1995). The average temperature in January is 8.5 Celsius and the lowest average annual temperature is 17 Celsius. The average annual temperature is 23.5 Celsius and the highest average annual temperature is 30.5 Celsius , while it reaches in summer 44 Celsius (PCBS, 2006). The average annual amount of rainfall is 150 millimetres, and the average annual humidity is 52%. The amount of rainfall in the Jericho area is less than that of the surrounding mountains and the coastal regions, thus Jericho area relies entirely for drinking and irrigation on subterranean wells and springs such as the Ein Al-Sultan spring. The source of this water is situated in the distant mountains. Ein Al-Sultan spring is considered to be the main source for agriculture. It has an output of 680 cubic meters per hour, and a salinity of 600 fractions in one million. It provides a steady output throughout the year. It is used equally for drinking water and for irrigation (Jericho municipality, 2009).

#### 1.4.2.3 Socio-economic conditions

In addition to its tourist sites, Jericho is considered to be an important area for agriculture. It is famous for its citrus fruits, dates, bananas, flowers and winter vegetables. The area within the municipality limits is about 45 square kilometres, and the population of the city of Jericho alone is 18,346 and 4,549 housing unit as per the census of 2007 (PCBS, 2007). There are a lot of important and beautiful historical places to visit in Jericho, such as Old Jericho, River Jordan where Jesus Christ was baptized, Mount of Temptation, Hisham Palace, Ein Al-Sultan (Elisha) spring, Sycamore tree, Monastery of Saint George (Wadi Kelt), Hasmoneans (Herod) Palace, Monastery of Dier hajlah, Kumran Caves, Dead Sea, and a lot more. The nice climate of the city is conducive to tourism both domestic and International. On the other hand, since 1994 Jericho is considered the only exist to Jordan for Palestinians since it has the Al limbi terminal to Jordan. So the municipality is paying services for ten thousands of people in

addition to its residents, but all passengers are paying services as municipality tax (JCSPD-JJRRV, 2008).

#### **1.4.2.4 Infrastructure facilities**

Jericho municipality is managing and operating the infrastructure facilities in the city. The roads network inside the city is suffering from the absence of regular maintenance. The city is covered by water distribution network, while no sewage network in the city (Jericho municipality, 2009). The solid waste management is under the responsibility of the Joint Council for Services and Development for Jericho and Jordan River Rift Valley (JCSPD-JJRRV). Jericho solid waste is collected by the JCS and dumped to recently constructed sanitary landfill. The solid waste management in Jericho is developing day by day (JCSPD-JJRRV, 2008).

### 1.4.3 Population

Population size is always a relevant factor in estimating majority of municipal services. Municipal Solid waste total generations are mainly dependent on per capita generation. For proper solid waste management plan and sustainability, it is mandatory to predict in some manner the future population based on statistics. The following table 1.1 illustrates the population growth rate in Palestinian occupied Territories (PCBS, 2000).

Table 1.1: Population growth rate

| Year | Growth rate |
|------|-------------|
| 2005 | 4.52        |
| 2010 | 4.05        |
| 2015 | 2.83        |
| 2020 | 2.51        |
| 2025 | 2.21        |

Source: PCBS, (2000).

After performing simple calculations based on the above growth rates, the following table 1.2 summarizes the populations' projects for Ramallah and Jericho cities.

Table 1.2: Population projections

| Population/Year | 2007   | 2009   | 2010   | 2015   | 2020   | 2025   |
|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Ramallah city   | 27,460 | 29,998 | 31,354 | 38,239 | 43,965 | 49,767 |
| Jericho city    | 18,346 | 20,042 | 20,948 | 25,548 | 29,373 | 33,249 |

### 1.5 Solid waste characterization

Municipal Solid Waste (MSW) includes domestic solid waste from households, refuse from commercial offices and business holding, refuse from community holdings such as schools, colleges, mosques, churches and clubs, trash swept from streets and residue from all types of sanitary facilities in the form human excreta, toilet papers and the like (Alam et al., 2007).

A mandatory fundamental step prior a successful implementation of any solid waste management plan is the availability of information on the characteristics and quantities of solid waste generated (Abu Qadais, 2007). Solid waste types and generation analysed by local surveys and estimates indicate that household waste accounts to 45-50% of the total solid waste, with the construction and industrial sectors together constituting 20-25% and remaining types (e.g. commercial, institutional) 25-30% (Al-Hmaidi, 2002). The majority of waste is organic material, mostly in the form of food waste. Also, plastic bags are used and disposed frequently. Paper makes up a relatively small portion, much of which is cardboard and newspapers. As far as solid waste generation, the estimates are as follows: in refugee camps: 0.5-0.8 kg/capita; in rural areas: 0.4-0.6 kg/day; in towns/villages: 0.6-0.8 kg/day; in cities: 0.9-1.2 kg/day. It is difficult to obtain adequate population data for calculating overall levels of solid waste generation. Nevertheless, it is estimated that the total annual solid waste

generation for the West Bank altogether is likely to approach 500,000 tons (Al-Hmaidi, 2002).

In India, it is estimated that the Indian cities are generating 42 million metric tonnes annually, the per capita waste generation ranges between 0.2 - 0.6 kg/day. On the other hand, the socio-economic conditions, developing urbanization and economic growth are affecting the per capita waste generation per day by about 1.3% (3iNetwork, 2006 cited in Zia; Devadas, 2008). In Iran, Rasht city, the collected data showed that the per capita waste generation is about 0.8 kg/day (OWRCMR, 2007 cited in Alavi Moghadam et al., 2009). In Turkey, the solid waste generation rate is between 1.32-1.34 kg/day (SIS, 2004 cited in Tinmaz and Demir, 2006). In Bangladesh, studies showed that the per capita waste generation is about 0.36 kg/day (Alam et al., 2007), while in Cambodia is about 0.34 kg per capita per day (Parizeau et al., 2006). In Philippines per capita generation waste is about 0.31 kg/day (Bennagen et al., 2002). As it was viewed latter, it is well documented in the literature that solid waste per capita generation rates and solid waste physical characteristics distribution vary across the world, and even across the developing world. Solid waste per capita generation is affected by the income and location, it seems that residents with higher income will consume more goods that leads to more production of waste, this is can not be generalized since previous studies had not use the same scale for the income and even the level of income is varied from country to country and it is even fluctuating within the same country from place to another. For example in a study in Abu Dhabi City, United Arab Emirates, it is found a strong positive correlation between household generation and self property rental rates (Abu Qadais et al., 1997 cited in Parizeau et al., 2006). The household location is affecting the per capita generation rate, urban or rural. Some times some households have their own business, meaning in rural areas some people have animals and

they used food waste to feed their animals (Parizeau et al., 2006). Other studies have shown that there is a relationship between waste generation and household size, the per capita waste generation decreases as the household members' increases, possibly due to economies scale in the consumption of goods and packaging (Abu Qadais et al., 1997 and Bolaane and Ali, 2004 cited in Parizeau et al., 2006). Solid waste nature, classification, distribution and quantity are affected by source, socio-economic aspects, income, lifestyle, seasonal migration and the degree of urbanization. More over, components of municipal solid waste are a critical factor in particular management decision process (Buenrostro and Bocco, 2003). Special studies shall be performed to assess the actual distribution of solid waste characterization. Waste characterization can be determined by field-scale analyses of wastes through collection of representative samples from the different districts of the study area. Mixing of samples from different sources isn't recommended since the type and content of solid waste is significantly affected by the socio-economic aspects (Tinmaz and Demir, 2006). In developing countries the organic fraction in the solid waste generation is high and may reach up to 60%. Solid waste characterization and quantification is very helpful and economically feasible, since the method of handling, storage and processing of solid wastes at the source plays an important role in public health, aesthetics and the efficiency of the municipal solid waste system (Alavi Moghadam et al., 2009). Moreover, it will help in determination of capacities and number of collection vehicles, potentials for recycling and recovery alternatives (Parizeau et al., 2006).

In India, based on investigations performed by NEERI (1996) and Kanpur Municipal Corporation (1999), the percent distribution of solid waste are showing paper 4%, biodegradable 44.3%, inert (dust, ash, etc.) 39.2%, metals 0.01%, textiles 4.9%, plastics, leather and rubber 7.6%, others (stones, wood, etc.) 0.1% (NEERI, 1996 cited in Zia and

Devadas, 2008). In Iran, as per the recycling organization of Rasht municipality, 2007 the physical analysis of MSW showed the following distribution: food wastes 80.2%, paper and cardboard 8.7%, metals 0.7%, textiles 0.4%, glass 0.2%, rubber and plastics 9%, wood 0.4% and others 0.4%, as it is noticed the organic faction is high and this mainly due to the amount of unprocessed foods in the daily diet of inhabitants (Alavi Moghadam et al., 2009). In Turkey, the characterization percent profile of solid waste is showing cardboard 2.4%, food and yard 54.2%, metals 3%, glass 6.3%, nylon 9.4%, textile 1.9% and ash and others 5.9% (Tinmaz and Demir, 2006). In Philippines studies showed that the solid waste composition as the following: food wastes 36%, papers and cardboard 12%, plastics 11%, textiles 3%, rubber and leather 3%, wood and yard wastes 12%, metals 8%, glass 6% and others 9% (JICA, 1992 cited in by Bennagen et al., 2002). In Bangladesh, the composition of mixed MSW for Habibganj city illustrated that the percentages of food wastes 50%, fine dust 9.6%, plastics 10.3%, stones, bricks and earthward 14.3%, paper 6%, metals 1.5%, leather 2% and others 1.8% (Alam et al., 2007). In Jordan capital, Amman city, the typical physical percentage distribution of the MSW is food wastes 54.4 %, paper and cardboard 14%, plastics 13.2%, metals 2.4%, glass 2.8% and others 13.2% (MOGA, 2001 cited in Abu Qadais, 2007).

### 1.6 Solid waste management

Urban development is considered as a key element for the design of most infrastructures facilities, since urbanization will be reflected to different design parameters as well as to settle a planning mechanism for the involvement of concerned institutions. Solid waste collection and disposal is deemed to a perquisite mandatory service for the construction of sanitary systems. Distinctive approach shall be followed in urbanization management, especially in the identification of causes and their impacts of urbanization process and their driven forces (Chang et al., 2007). The Waste hierarchy is a key element of integrated solid

waste management (ISWM) and is widely applied in industrialized countries. It is based on environmental principles. This hierarchy is an open system and faces a lot of criticism in the order that has been given to follow. Recently, it has given way to a closed-loop concept called "zero waste" started at Canberra, Australia, and aims to eliminate rather than "manage" waste; it is a whole system approach that aims for a massive change in the way materials flow through society-resulting in no waste and is both an end of pipe solution, which encourages waste diversion through recycling and resource recovery, and a guiding design philosophy for eliminating waste at source and at all points down the supply chain (Act Government, 1996 cited in Zia and Devadas, 2008). Waste reduction is accomplished by changing behaviour (consumption patterns) so that new habits or practices are developed that generate less waste (Green Solutions, 2007). Preventive measures cover prevention, reduction at source and the reuse of products, while waste minimization additionally includes the waste management measures of quality improvements and recycling (Salhofer et al., 2008). Usually more than 60% of solid waste management cost is allocated for the purpose of collection and transportation, accordingly careful analysis and understanding of this vital section of solid waste management should be performed to ensure the effective timing of collection and transportation and using compatible collection vehicles in terms of technology and size (Jalilzadeh and Parvaresh, 2005). Modification of collection and transport of solid waste shall be kept as dynamic process for coping with any unforeseeable emergency conditions (Haskoning, 1994). However, due to the social benefits of the solid waste program, it is desirable to obtain balanced assignments of collection trips unloading their cargo at the disposal facilities. A heuristic approach, incorporating an auction algorithm and a dynamic penalty method, is designed to acquire a good solution (Li et al., 2006).

Ecological Solid Waste Management (ESWM) is identified as one of the best means to tackle the issue from the environmental and socio-economic point of view. The understanding of public concerns toward ESWM is very essential for the community support for any proposed solid waste management programs. Considering the public preferences in ESWM will maximize the welfare of residents towards management plans, especially regarding waste segregation and recycling activities (Suranga and Gunaratne, 2007). Attitudes and behaviour to waste management can be measured quantitatively and qualitatively in terms of reasons for practicing source segregation, role of household in waste segregation, practicing recycling alternatives (i.e. compost), resource recovery practices, willingness to pay garbage fee, difficulties in solid waste management and responsibility of garbage collection. A baseline information on waste management related concerns and attitudes is compulsory for effective waste management and decision making at local and national levels (Bennagen et al., 2002). Public preferences and concerns are varied as per residents' socio- economic characteristics, age, gender, income, education and illiteracy, life style, nature of occupation, environmental and health awareness and location (Parizeau et al., 2006). The residents' perception may be influenced by incentives, presence of children in household and information through direct media (Vicente and Reis, 2008). On other hand, the existing situations affect significantly the public concerns and perception, that is, existing services that are delivered by the institutions managing the solid waste sector. The institutional behaviour is very important in the solid waste management since these institutions are in contact with local residents on daily basis, while people are directly affected by the delivered services, meaning better quality of services and incentives by institutions will yield better cooperation and integration of the community in the program enhancement (Refsgaard and Magnussen, 2009).

#### **1.8 Environmental economy**

"Environmental Economics undertakes theoretical or empirical studies of the economic effects of national or local environmental policies around the world. Particular issues include the costs and benefits of alternative environmental policies to deal with air pollution, water quality, toxic substances, solid waste, and global warming" (NBER, 2007). In recent years the environmental awareness and concern is become one of the most significant issues worldwide, especially in developing countries. Locally, valuable efforts are paid to enhance the environmental status and conditions through setting environmental policy and strategy. In the occupied Palestinian Territories, the environmental enhancement and prosperity can't be separated from the escalating political situation. Social life, economy and environment are basic requirements for sustainability and prosperity. Proper solid waste management is a core concept for the environmental enhancement; it is reported by Palestinian Central Bureau of Statistics (PCBS, 2008) through the residential environmental survey that more than 2.8 thousands ton are produced on daily basis without proper environmentally sound management techniques. On the other hand, 95% of economical establishments in the Palestinian occupied Territories are not performing source separation for the produced solid waste (PCBS, 2008). The willingness and the degree of attention paid to sustainable environment vary from country to country and it is related to the economic status. The are several factors responsible for poor and inadequate performance in developing economics, these factors are, and not limited to, urbanization and population growth that leads to the number of areas to be served and increasing of waste quantities, inadequate financial and human resources, inappropriate technologies used in all waste handling processes, societal and management apathy and absence of cost effectiveness and recovery principles (Shekdar, 2009). Understanding the costs of each MSW activity often will be necessary for compiling

the costs of the entire system and helps you evaluate whether to provide a service yourself or contract out for it. Understanding the full costs of each path is an essential first step in discussing whether to shift the flows of MSW one way or another. No single solid waste management approach is perfect since many communities have discovered that integrated solid waste management (i.e., using a mix of solid waste management approaches) can minimize costs and environmental effects and maximize recovery and conservation of energy and materials. Communities using integrated solid waste management can use Full Cost Accounting (FCA) to communicate the costs of different MSW approaches (EPA, 1997). It was proposed that the associated costs within the FCA can be classified into the following categories; up-front costs that cover the initial investments and expenses necessary to implement solid waste services, operating costs that include the expenses of daily basis management, external costs that could be result from environmental damages and human health programs that might arise from solid waste collection and disposal, and back end costs that related to expenses of taking proper care of treatment facilities and other solid waste services provision at the aftercare or decommissioning (EPA, 1997 cited in Abdrabo, 2008).

### 1.9 Landfill selection

Landfill selection in an urban area is a critical issue in the urban planning process because of its enormous impact on the economy, ecology, and the environmental health of the region. Landfill site selection can generally be divided into two main steps: the identification of potential sites through preliminary screening, and the evaluation of their suitability based on environmental impact assessment, economic feasibility, engineering design, and cost comparison since an inappropriate waste facility may adversely affect the surrounding environment and other economic and socio-cultural aspects (Chang et al., 2007). The construction of landfill is complex and difficult, due to residents' opposition and environmental contamination that needs high investment costs in order to create environmentally sound treatment facility. Landfills have a lot of variables; each variable has its impact indicators, so a theoretical framework is needed in order to identify the important significant factors and interactions that contribute and establish the cause effect relationships in order to assess the contamination probability (Zeiss, 1995 cited in Zamorano et al., 2008). Land is among invaluable and finite resources that must be used wisely due to actual situation of sacristy and depletion of natural resources (Javaheri et al., 2006). For techno-economic reasons, landfilling is the most appropriate option for small-middle sized cities. Landfill capacity and life time is an essential design parameter; organized waste management plan should be prepared including expected waste quantities and nature that will be dumped (Chattopadhyay et al., 2009).

#### 1.10 Solid waste status and challenges in the West Bank

Currently, dumping in open areas and burning are the most common methods of disposal throughout the West Bank. Evidence also shows that much of the solid waste generated by settlements is being disposed of on Palestinian land. Most disposal sites are unplanned and unmanned open dumps with little consideration being given to their proximity to people, agriculture, or water resources. Often, the solid waste is burned at these sites causing serious air pollution. The current management of solid waste may lead to contamination of groundwater and soil, air pollution and most of all public health hazards. The rapid population increase and the expected development in the industrial and agricultural sectors are likely to aggravate the situation. The main operational conditions and problems facing solid waste management in the West Bank include and not limited to lack of proper infrastructure for disposal and transfer of solid waste, shortage and poor technical conditions of equipment used for collection, transfer and disposal of solid waste, disruption of normal

solid waste transportation routes due to movement restrictions, open burning of waste, setting up of emergency dumpsites within the urban areas causing negative environmental and health impacts, limited access to maintenance equipment and spare parts due to delays, transport difficulties and current import restrictions, high increase of operational costs, adding a further financial burden on local entities (UNEP, 2003). It is worth mentioning here that, in recent years, some projects have been implemented in the West Bank to study the development of improved MSW management and disposal systems. For example, the "Save the Children" organization implemented a project between 1999 and 2001, which aimed at improving sanitation and environmental health in needy urban and rural communities in the northern and southern parts of the West Bank. This project assisted in the provision of the physical infrastructure needed to allow for the proper operation of a MSW management system and to support the newly established Joint Service Council (JSC) both in Anabta village (Tulkarem district) and Dura village (Hebron district, southern West Bank). Through implementation of the project, JSCs worked together in developing and implementing a solid waste collection system in an environmentally safe and cost-effective manner. Other interesting projects include public awareness campaigns, capacity building programs, and the design of integrated solid waste management system for Tubas city and Wadi Alshir area (Tulkarem district). The latter clearly improved the coverage and quality of solid waste services in the target communities. General health conditions and quality of life have been also improved (Al-Khatib et al, 2007). Japan international cooperation agency (JICA) started working on the capacity development on solid waste management in Jericho and Jordan River Rift Valley area and the project is still ongoing (JCSPD-JJRRV, 2009). Nowadays, three major projects are on going, the first is the solid waste collection equipments for the West Bank funded through the European Commission with total budget of about 7 M€, the second is solid waste equipments for the West Bank funded through Japan and the third project is construction of regional landfill sites for northern, middle and southern West Bank of occupied Palestinian Territories (oPT) funded by World Bank (MoLG, 2008).

#### **1.11 Research objectives**

- 1. To estimate the volume of municipal solid waste generated at the Jericho and Ramallah cities as well as their respective physical percent distribution;
- To assess the level of services; to analyze the current practices and methods of solid waste management and to analyze the institutional (technical, operational and financial) and legislative framework;
- 3. To study the socio- demographic characteristics of the study population, attitudes and concerns and willingness to be integrated in different aspects of solid waste management;
- 4. To evaluate the satisfaction and awareness of the citizens with the level of service provided, and
- 5. To propose an integrated management system which is environmentally sound and economically feasible for dealing with the solid waste problem at the Jericho and Ramallah cities.

#### 2. Chapter Two: Research Methodology

### 2.1 Introduction

The proposed study area for research is Ramallah and Jericho cities in West Bank in the occupied Palestinian Authority (oPT). Survey research method was used to collect the data at both institutional and households' levels. The study area was divided into two zones, Jericho and Ramallah, for technical and administrative purposes. On the other hand, the institutional level entities, JCSPD-JJRRV, both municipalities Ramallah and Jericho, and other Palestinian entities were collaborated in process of assessment. Two questionnaires were used, the first was semi-structured and used for the stakeholder level; particularly for municipalities and the second is structured and was used for household level.

#### 2.2 The stakeholder survey

The stakeholder survey questionnaire was designed to measure and evaluate the technical, operational and financial capacities of the institutions involved in the solid waste handling in the study area, the questionnaire was adopted from the World Health Organization (WHO, 1996), then modified and customized for the purpose of the study. This questionnaire (Annex 01) included data on institutions itself and their functionality, number of employees and their classification, equipments owned and contracted by local authorities for solid waste collection, quantities and physical characteristics of solid waste, served areas by solid waste collection service, possession of maintenance workshop, economic incentives, residents cooperation, safety procedures, financial burden, data on expenditures and revenues, obstacles and challenges which are facing them during solid waste handling and their willing to apply new techniques towards solid waste enhancement. Several personnel meetings were held with respective municipalities and Joint Service Council for discussing the institutional questionnaire. The period of surveying assessment took about one month, in during several

correspondences were addressed, eventually the data were collected from concerned institutions in the two cites, analyzed and results are presented in the next chapter.

Deep interviews and meetings is another research method was used with decision making stakeholders in this regard who care involved in the solid waste management in the area, in order identify the opportunities, weaknesses and threats which are considered important. These kinds of interviews were mainly held with Palestinians entities, such as Environmental Quality Authority (EQA), Ministry of Education and Higher Education (MoEHE) and Ministry of Local Government. These interviews were dependent on prepared list of questions focused on how such entities can be integrated in solid waste management, for instance, in the strategic planning and legislative framework, the public awareness and targeted programs for pushing people to cooperate in such fields of solid waste enhancement.

#### 2.3 The household survey

Based on institutional survey results, the household survey was designed and it was focused on general information about the location including demographic characteristics and socioeconomic, solid waste management in the study area, environmental concerns, sensitization concerns and recycling and reuse. This questionnaire was designed to examine households' satisfaction about the existing solid waste management services, awareness and attitude toward willingness of be incorporated in the integrated solid waste management, especially, waste recycling, source separation, willing to buy recyclable products, keenness to pay for the solid waste services as well as the information about the gender, marital status, family size, educational level, income and occupation were assessed. For this purpose the study area was divided into two stratums Jericho and Ramallah, then each stratum was divided into several wards that mainly dependent on geographical location. The following table 2.1 introduces the stratums and wards.

| Wards / Stratum        | Stratum 1: Ramallah | Stratum 2: Jericho     |  |  |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| Ward 1                 | Al Masyoun          | Ketf Al Wad            |  |  |
| Ward 2 Ein Minjed      |                     | Al Khedeiwi            |  |  |
| Ward 3 Old City        |                     | Al Yarmouk Residentail |  |  |
| Ward 4                 | Al Teera            | Palestine street       |  |  |
| Ward 5 Ein Musbah      |                     | Yaffa Street           |  |  |
| Ward 6Baten Al Hawa    |                     | Qaser Hisham Street    |  |  |
| Ward 7 Industrial Zone |                     | Al Maghtas             |  |  |

Table 2.1: Study area stratums and wards

#### 2.3.1 Estimation of sample size and distribution

The household survey as aforementioned has assessed the satisfaction of community towards existing solid waste management service and examined their attitudes and cooperation in the view of integrated solid waste management. The collected data is categorical including mutually exclusive categories as presented in Annex 02. Measured variables are two categories, binary-dichotomous, or more than two categories, nominal or ordinal. The survey was assumed to be normal distribution, while the confidence level 95%. The sample size has been estimated as per the following formula.

$$n = \frac{N \times Z^{2} \times p (1-p)}{Nd^{2} + Z^{2} \times p (1-p)}$$

n: requested sample size.

N: total number of household (sample frame)

p: proportional of successes (assumed to be 50%)

d: allowable margin of error( assumed to be 5%)

Z: standardization value correspondent to 95% CI (1.96)

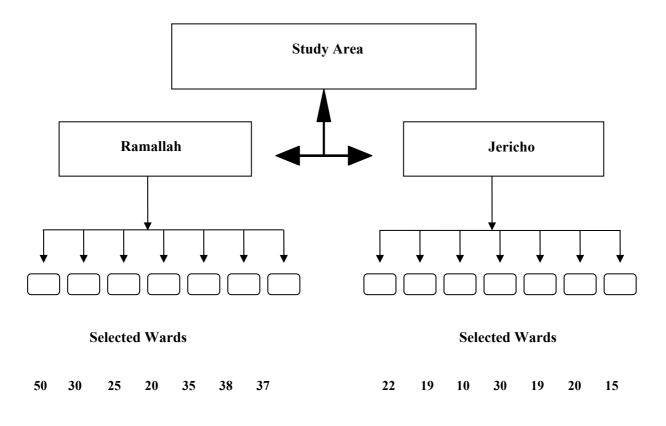
This equation was used since the community, sampling frame is known and population is estimated. As per PCBS census 2007 the population of Jericho city is about 18,346 with average family size 5.2, the expected population number in 2009 is about 20,000 as per table 1.2. The average number of households is 3,845 household. In Ramallah, the population as per PCBS census 2007 is about 27,460 with average family size of 4.5, the expected population number in 2009 is about 30,000 as per table 1.2. The average number in 2009 is about 30,000 as per table 1.2. The average number of households is 6,666 household. Total numbers of households are 10,511. The following table 2.2 summarizes the total sample size distributed on two stratums.

Table 2.2: Sample size per stratum

| Total sample size   | 370 |
|---------------------|-----|
| Stratum 1: Ramallah | 235 |
| Stratum 2: Jericho  | 135 |

The sample was distributed on seven wards, the number of households per ward was determined in consulting with respective authorities in order to reflect the actual size of served population. The survey was conducted from a known place in each ward, and then systematic sampling was performed. Figure 2.1 illustrates the survey execution methodology. Analysis of data was performed using Statistical Package for Social Sciences (SPSS)

computer program version 13. Appropriate test of significance (Chi-square) was used to determine the relationships between variables.



**Selected Households** 

Figure 2.1: Flowchart showing selected households of systematic random sampling

# 2.4 Solid waste quantification

Based on institutional questionnaire results, Ramallah city has a dump site without any environmental precaution measures as well as the site isn't equipped with Weigh Bridge. On the other hand, Jericho landfill site has environmental precaution measures and it is equipped with several disposal machineries including the Weigh Bridge. Since the household solid waste generation and quantification is beyond the research objectives, the quantity of solid waste was measured and quantified at Jericho landfill site, Ramallah quantity of solid waste was estimated based on municipality records since the site work wasn't possible due to logistics obstacles, while in Jericho the quantification was estimated using the weigh bridge existing in the site.



Figure 2.2: Weighing refuse compactor on the weighbridge at Jericho landfill site

# 2.5 Solid waste characterization

They are many methods for household waste composition studies and component analysis, there is no standard method throughout the world, meaning within one small country it is possible to have several methods used in parallel, but if characterization and quantification of municipal solid waste stream were carried out and interpreted consistently, comparisons and cause-effect discussions could be achievable (Dahle'n, 2008).

### 2.5.1 Procedure of solid waste characterization

Samples were taken from the two cities (from Ramallah dumping site, and Jericho sanitary landfill), samples were taken from each site distributed on the week days to cover the consumption patterns and variations in week days. The procedure of the sampling was done

according to World Health Organization (WHO) method (WHO, 1988). A sample of 0.5 m<sup>3</sup> volume (in a tank with 1m height x 0.5 m width x 1 m length) of solid waste was screened each time over the mesh screen for segregation into its different components. Common sense and random sampling was used in selecting the sample. The samples were qualitatively and quantitatively analyzed in screening equipment 1.5 m width by 3 m long. The screening surface is 10 mm x 10 mm mesh size surface that used as go gages. This means that any solid waste less than 10 mm in diameter can pass through the screening surface. The tank was shaken three times without any pressing force on it. Then the tank content was disposed on the screening surface and manually separated. Each sample was sorted into eight main components: (1) Organic and food wastes (compostable); (2) Plastics; (3) Paper and cardboard; (4) Glass; (5) Metals; (6) Textiles; (7) other waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc); and (8) Waste less than 10 mm size. The following figure 2.3 illustrates the classification process.

# 2.5.2 Execution of solid waste characterization

The process of characterization began directly after the discharge of waste into the disposal site in order to minimize the errors due to the loss of humidity, and then to ensure the homogeneity of the sample, the discharged load was separated and sorted using the tank of  $0.5 \text{ m}^3$ . The tank was shaken three times without any force erected on it. Then tank was weighted in order to determine the density of the solid waste sample. Then the content of the tank was separated and sorted on the plastic sheet manually into the eight categories aforementioned above. Each category of solid wastes on the plastic sheet were screened over mesh screen of 10 mm x 10 mm, the passing wastes from the screen were a mixture of organic materials, inert materials, seeds and soil. The remaining on the screen was reseparated again. It is very important to underline that the characterization process was

executed with continuous supervision as well as all necessary safety protective measures were taken such as wearing gloves and muzzles .

# 2.6 Observation

Another research tool was used during the research process was observation, since it is good at explaining what is going on, reports the significant social behaviours and underlines the most important and sudden activities that were not planned to be assessed.

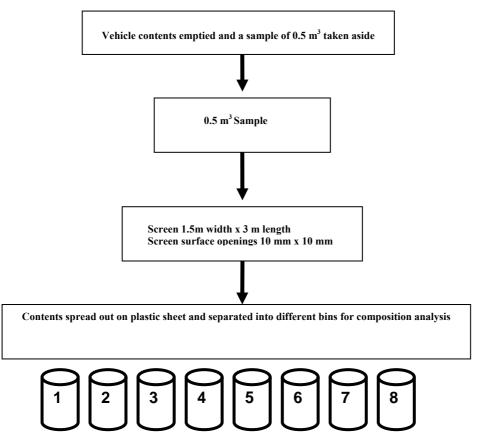


Figure 2.3- Sampling procedure for composition analysis of vehicles arriving at dumpsite /landfill



Step 1: Filling the tank by wastes-Jericho



Step 2: Shaking the tank-Jericho



Step 3: Separation of waste into eight fractions- Jericho



Step 4 : Screening -Jericho



Step 5: Weighting municipal waste characterized fractions- Jericho



Step 6: Weighting for density-Ramallah



Step 7: Separation of waste into eight fractions-Ramallah



Step 8: Screening-Ramallah

Figure 2.4: Steps of municipal solid waste characterization in the study area

#### 3. Chapter Three: Research results and discussions

# 3.1 Legislative framework

Local authorities (LAs) including municipalities and village councils are directly responsible for solid waste management (SWM) services in occupied Palestinian Territories (oPT). The Ministry of Local Government (MoLG) supports and coordinates local authorities in various ways. The Local Authorities Law (1997) of the Palestinian National Authority (PNA) allows small-scale local authorities such as village councils to organize an association, the Joint Service Council (JSC), for the provision of public services. On the other hand, the Palestinian Environmental Law was issued in 1999, which was approved by Palestinian Legislative Council, is consisting of 82 articles that covering the environmental conditions in general, it is by the law that the Ministry of Environment is responsible to formulate and implement a comprehensive national strategy and plans for the solid waste management. Besides, the law is discussing some fields of solid waste management such as solid waste minimization through recycling and reuse, and polluter paying principle, but the law is not detailed and not active in many fields of concern along the country (EQA, 2009). It was noticed that after 10 years of issuing the Palestinian Environmental Law, there is no actions plans that translating the law into applicable practical mechanisms on ground. Despite of intensive efforts exerted for the development of the solid waste sector, the solid waste management is still suffering from apathy in coordination and conflicts in responsibilities and duties between concerned institutions, lack of continuous compliance monitoring, absence of national plans, existing of gaps in the legislative and law in this regard that lead to deterioration in the implementation and donation mechanisms (EQA, 2008). As illustrated in Environmental Law for the year 1999, it was agreed on preparation of national strategy medium plan for solid waste management that determines the priorities, needs, institutional involvement and it will be the reference for all concerned institutions.

It was found that Ministry of Education and Higher Education (MoEHE), curriculums center integrated the public health subjects into the education process since 2002, now it is found that from the seventh grade to tenth grade there are variety of topics in this regard that are taught to students at schools such principles of keeping clean towns and cities, waste minimization through introducing the recovery and reuse techniques as well as maintaining public healthy hygiene, as it is declared by the ministry, these materials are going to be updated in order to enhance the public awareness regarding the environment in general and solid waste in particular. Some campaigns are held yearly in the schools, such as a day for cleaning the school, streets around the school, and child is a friend for the environment principle is being strongly introduced. During reviewing the material in the text books, it was found that all basic principles for the solid waste management are gradually taught to students along their studying period.

### 3.2 Municipal solid waste management (MSWM) in the study area

# 3.2.1 Entitled authorities for MSWM in the study area

As per the local authorities law, the local entities such as municipalities and joint service councils are responsible for the solid waste management in their area of responsibility. The solid waste management in all stages; storage, collection and disposal are carried out in Ramallah city by the Ramallah municipality. The municipality is delivering the service to residential, commercial, institutional and industrial facilities. Moreover, the municipality is performing the streets sweepings as well as other related tasks related to cleaning and removal of wastes from the public facilities. On the other hand, the responsibility is shared between the municipality and the joint council service for planning and development in the Jericho and Jordan River Rift Valley (JCSPD-JJRRV) in Jericho city. The JCSPD is performing the collection of wastes from distributed containers throughout the residential and

commercial premises (secondary collection) of the wastes to Jericho sanitary landfill. Jericho municipality is performing the primary collection from houses to the nearest container by individual workers, streets sweeping, collection form the industrial facilities as well as other fields of concern. It is important to underline here that the local government units (LGUs) in Jericho and Jordan River Rift Valley governorate delegated their solid waste service to the JCSPD-JJRRV.

#### **3.2.2** Environmental awareness and incentives

In general the planning, funds allocation and staff recruitment are the responsibility of Ramallah municipality and JCSPD-JJRRV in the study area. It was concluded that the training of solid waste management team as well as the public environmental awareness are performed by Ramallah municipality, JCSPD, none governmental organizations (NGOs), Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA) and United Nations Development Programs (UNDP). It was figured out that the responsible authority in Ramallah is conducting environmental awareness activities through the environmental awareness unit in the municipality which coordinates with international and local organizations. In Jericho, it was obviously noticed that these activities are more concentrated and effectively developed. For instance, the JCSPD conducted more than 250 community meetings with residents in the governorate and not only in the city itself, in addition to issuing newsletters, leaflets, booklets, documentary and educational films and posters. Moreover, it was noticed that some economic incentives were issued such as people who has the special bags that sold with environmental headlines, will have discounts on goods prices from special shops and markets in the city of Jericho. In Ramallah city it was found that there are neither economic incentives nor regular public awareness campaigns in the concern of solid waste management. Besides, the absence and lack of environmental and economic incentives is explaining the problems

and hurdles that facing the municipality, especially burning the community containers, it was reported by Ramallah municipality that 15% of the containers were burnt yearly, while 10% of containers wheels are stolen as well as 10% of the community containers were surrounded by wastes while they are not full. These poor conditions of the containers delay the process of unloading into the collection vehicles and accordingly affect the collection efficiency. In addition, movement of containers without wheels requires extra effort and handling by workers that may lead to injuries in some cases.

#### **3.2.3** Storage and collection in the municipal solid waste management

In Ramallah city the community bin (container) collection system is the main common practise used in the solid waste collection and storage, while in Jericho the primary collection is curb side collection, in which the residents put their wastes on the curbs, then the municipality workers collect the waste in wheeled carts and take them to the nearest container in the area. Then, the JCSPD collection vehicle collects the waste from the containers. It was found and observed that the residents deposit their waste into closet community containers located at streets edges and corners in Ramallah city, while some of them seen in Jericho. Waste separation at source is minimal, in Ramallah city it is found that there are two private companies, the first collects cardboard from some specific metal mashes containers in the several locations in the city, while the other company is collecting papers from some institutions including the municipality of Ramallah. In Jericho city, it was found that there is no waste source segregation. In the waste stream, biodegradable are existed along with the recyclable items such as plastics, metals, glass and other materials. The waste stream in Ramallah city isn't only containing the domestic and commercial fractions, but it also includes industrial as well as the medical waste and unfortunately all the solid waste fractions are being dumped in the same dump site without any proper environmental disposal

precaution measures. In Jericho city, recently the medical wastes are disposed into depots in the sanitary landfill, while other waste streams are dumped in the sanitary landfill. Regardless the poor dumping conditions, it is found that in Ramallah the workers who works in the solid waste collection are advised to use protective measures, but they are not forced to do so, consequently they are vaccinated from time to time. In Jericho the provision of safety clothes and equipments is obligatory in addition to vocational health requirements, but it is observed that few of them are used them.

Household wastes are generally accumulated in small containers and then disposed into community containers. These containers are varied from house to house in shape, type and size. These individual containers are most probably made of plastic bins and bags. Community containers are varied upon location and served population. In Ramallah city there are 784 containers which 357 of them are evacuated on daily basis, while 427 are evacuated day after day, while in Jericho city there are about 220 containers, the collection frequency in 6 days per a week. In both cities the promoted containers are made of steel with different sizes varied between 1.1 to 10 m<sup>3</sup>. The containers types are either normal or roll-on-roll-off. The waste collection service is served more than 90% of residential and commercial areas in the both cites. Different types of vehicles are used in the collection process varying from handcarts which mainly used in street cleaning by scavengers, refuse compactors, ordinary trucks with tipping mechanism, hook lift trucks and grapple cranes. The common used vehicles are refuse compactors with different sizes varying from 5 m<sup>3</sup> to 19 m<sup>3</sup>. Most of them are more than 10 years in service that leads to conclude that they need regular costly maintenance, in other words they are outlived their normal life. It is apparently noticed that in Ramallah there is no routing system for collection service that means daily duplication and redundancy of handling tasks, while in Jericho the solid waste removal is programmed, even the JCSPD conducted the survey of motion that lead to accurate status of containers, best collection path and regular routes updates as per the season and status of containers and each vehicle is provided by daily program for the collection service. It is observed throughout the study area that majority of community containers are without covers which means undesired visual seen as well as presence of insects, flies and other domestic animals.

|                             |    | Ramallah                      |           |             |                             |    | Jericho                       |           |             |
|-----------------------------|----|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------|----|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Equipment /<br>Vehicle type | No | Capacity<br>(M <sup>3</sup> ) | Condition | Age<br>(Yr) | Equipment /<br>Vehicle type | No | Capacity<br>(M <sup>3</sup> ) | Condition | Age<br>(Yr) |
| Compactor                   | 2  | 19                            | Good      | < 2         | Compactor                   | 1  | 8                             | Good      | >5          |
| Compactor                   | 3  | 12                            | Fair      | >10         | Compactor                   | 1  | 8                             | Fair      | >10         |
| Compactor                   | 3  | 8                             | Bad       | >10         | Compactor                   | 3  | 5                             | Bad       | >10         |
| Grapple crane               | 1  | 13                            | Good      | <2          | Grapple crane               | 1  | 13                            | Good      | <2          |
| Hook lift truck             | 3  | 10                            | Fair      | >10         | Hook lift truck             | 3  | 10                            | Fair      | >10         |
| Hook lift truck             | 1  | 10                            | Good      | <2          | Open tipping<br>truck       | 1  | 4                             | Fair      | >10         |
| Wheel loader                | 1  | -                             | Good      | <2          | Track tractor               | 1  | -                             | Good      | <2          |
|                             |    |                               |           |             | Backhoe loader              | 1  | -                             | Good      | <2          |
|                             |    |                               |           |             | Landfill compactor          | 1  | -                             | Good      | <2          |
|                             |    |                               |           |             | Weigh bridge                | 1  | -                             | Good      | <2          |

Table 3.1: Equipments used solid waste collection and disposal

Both Ramallah municipality and joint council service have no specified standardization policy regarding the collection vehicles, each entity is utilising the international financial aid in order to have comprehensive collection equipments for the proper functioning and enhancement of solid waste management. It was found that Ramallah municipality had its own maintenance workshop for the vehicles, while the JCSPD in Jericho has a yearly contract with Jericho municipality for all maintenance tasks including purchasing and supplying of spare parts. It was recognized that the consumable spare parts are existed in the stock, while some times serious difficulties regarding the importing of spare parts which are not available in the local market due to import restrictions put by the political constraints by Israelis.

#### 3.2.4 Disposal systems

The traditional method of municipally solid waste disposal throughout the occupied Palestinian Territories (oPT) until 2005 was open dumping with partial combustion, the first sanitary landfill in the West Bank was in Jenin, the second in Jericho and nowadays the third are being constructed in the south West Bank. In Ramallah city the disposal site is open dumping with occasional soil cover and the wastes are usually burned. No environmental protective measures. Moreover, the site is very close to the city and even it is considered part of the city, it is located 1.5 km far from the city center in the western southern part. All types of wastes are dumped together; medical, domestic, commercial or industrial. The site is only equipped with wheel loader. The existing situation of the dumpsite is lead to uncontrolled release of leachate that possibly migrated to the groundwater as well as the uncontrolled release of landfill gases which cause odour and other public health problems. In Jericho Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA) funded the construction of engineered sanitary landfill. The landfill is provided with environmental protective measures that minimize from the environmental adverse impacts. The base sealing system is consisted of three layers, the first is 50 cm of clay, second is HDPE sheet and the upper layer of 50 cm clay. A leachate collection system is available as well as gas extraction pipes. The site is equipped with weighbridge, landfill compactor, track tractor as well as loader. The landfill has ground water monitoring wells adjacent to the site, leachate collection pond as well as special depots for medical wastes. The site is located in the east side of the city on average distance 5-15 km from the city. The only negative aspect that can be recorded on this site, its area is relatively small, which means that the remaining life time of site is not too long and it may be not more than 3 years. The following table 3.2 illustrates the characteristics of the disposal sites in the study area. The presented data is collected through institutional questionnaires.

Table 3.2: Disposal sites characteristics in the study area

| No | Site name | Туре              | Age<br>(years) | Site Area<br>(dunums) | Population served<br>(in 1000) | Solid waste received<br>per day (ton/day) |
|----|-----------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| 1  | Ramallah  | Dump site         | 33             | 70                    | 30                             | 100                                       |
| 2  | Jericho   | Sanitary Landfill | 2              | 26                    | 20                             | 33  |

## 3.2.5 Cost and tariff setting

As aforementioned above the responsibility of waste management in Jericho city is shared between the JCSDP and the municipality, while in Ramallah it is under the full control of the municipality. For the estimation of solid waste management service provision cost, full cost accounting (FCA) was used in the questionnaires, that is, the questionnaire was designed to identify these costs. The major categories of costs that were involved are up-front costs that cover the initial investment and expenses necessary to implement solid waste services, operation costs that include the expenses of managing solid waste on daily basis, external costs that related to environmental damages and human health problems that could arise from waste collection and disposal and back-end costs that mainly connected to expenditures to properly to conclude operations and taking care of disposal facilities at the end of their life time. All these costs are discussed in table 3.3. In the two cities it was concluded that there is no attention is given for the environmental costs, no aftercare costs are considered. Both cities are mainly dependent on the donation from the government as well as from international community, but the JCSPD is considering the depreciation value of the equipments since the year 2007, the approximate depreciation value of the equipments for the past two years is about 0.7 M NIS and it was considered in the table 3.3 above as indirect costs. Even more, the two municipalities are suffering from lack of coordination between departments, since there is no computerized monitoring system as well as accurate data records in several fields of concern such as needed equipments and financial monitoring system that cares about the expenditures and revenues of solid waste services as separately from other departments. In Jericho the JCSPD is performing record keeping as well as updating of management options where needed as per the requirements of the service. Usually up fronts costs or capital/investment costs should be distributed on the life time of the equipments and/or supplies, means depreciation value should be recovered per years of service. Accordingly, since there is no considering for such costs in Ramallah financial records, the reported up fronts costs for the two years 2007 and 2008 was considered totally (2.3 M NIS).

Table 3.3: Full cost accounting of the solid waste management in the study area (2007 and 2008)

| No | Cost type  | Ramall   | ah city   | Jerich   | o city   |
|----|--|--|---|--|--|
| 1  | Up-front costs :<br>Equipments/<br>vehicles, materials<br>supplies and disposal<br>site preparation and<br>construction                                | The municipality is<br>not allocating any<br>budgets, but the<br>municipality<br>reported these<br>costs as direct<br>expenses upon<br>actual needs. | The related paid<br>expenses on these<br>costs are about<br>2.3 M NIS.  | The municipality<br>and JCSPD are<br>not allocating<br>budgets for these<br>costs since they<br>are dependent on<br>government and<br>international<br>donation. |  |
| 2  | Operating costs:<br>Remuneration,<br>operational including<br>spare parts,<br>maintenance,<br>fuelling and<br>insurance and<br>indirect costs.         | The municipality is<br>not allocating any<br>budgets, but the<br>municipality<br>reported these<br>costs as direct<br>expenses upon<br>actual needs. | The related paid<br>expenses on these<br>costs are about<br>12.1 M NIS. | The municipality<br>and JCSPD are<br>not allocating any<br>budgets, but the<br>municipality<br>reported these  | The related paid<br>expenses on these<br>costs reported by<br>both the<br>municipality and |
| 3  | External costs:<br>related to<br>environmental<br>damages and human<br>health  | Not considered in<br>the municipality<br>accounts  | No budgets are  | costs as direct<br>expenses upon<br>actual needs.  | JCSPD are about<br>4.5 M NIS.  |
| 4  | Back-end costs:<br>expenditures to<br>properly to conclude<br>operations and taking<br>care of disposal<br>facilities at the end<br>of their life time | Not considered in<br>the municipality<br>accounts  | allocated to these fields.  | Not considered in<br>the municipality<br>or JCSPD<br>accounts  | No budgets are<br>allocated to these<br>fields.  |

The following table 3.4 and figure 3.1 illustrate the expenditures and the recovered revenues

during the last two years 2007 and 2008.

| Expenditures | s ( M NIS) | Revenues (M NIS) |         |          |         |  |  |
|--------------|------------|------------------|---------|----------|---------|--|--|
| Actual       |            | Budge            | ted     | Actual   |         |  |  |
| Ramallah     | Jericho    | Ramallah         | Jericho | Ramallah | Jericho |  |  |
| 14.4         | 4.5        | 8                | 4       | 2.2      | 3       |  |  |

Table 3.4: Expenditures and budgeted/ actual revenues for SWM in the study area (2007 and 2008)

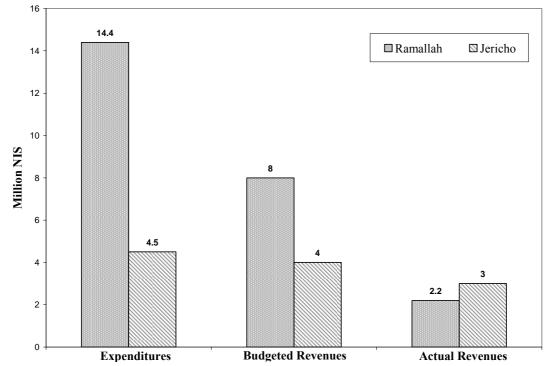


Figure 3.1: Expenditures and budgeted/ actual revenues for SWM in the study area (2007 and 2008)

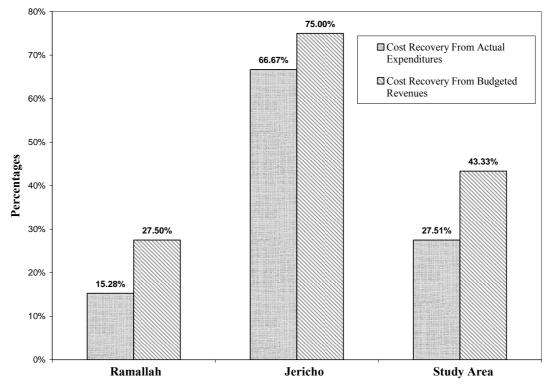


Figure 3.2: Percentages of Cost Recovery from Actual Expenditures and Actual Revenues (2007-2008)

The analysis of the financial status of the solid waste management in the two cities shows that the current practices of cost recovery are vulnerable and poor. As it is shown in figure 3.2, the recovery cost in Jericho is better than in Ramallah. It was, also, concluded that the budgeted revenues are less than the actual expenditures. Moreover, the cost recovery from the actual expenditures is 15.28% and 66.67% for Ramallah and Jericho respectively, while the cost recovery from the budgeted revenues is 27.5 % and 75 % for Ramallah and Jericho respectively. On the other hand, it was found that the overall cost recovery for the two cities are 27.51 % from the actual expenditures and 43.33% from budgeted revenues. In Jordan it is estimated that the cost recovery of solid waste management is varying from 40% to 55% (Abu Qadais et al., 2007).

The low cost recovery may be attributed to the following reasons:-

1. Tariff of MSW service: the fees system applied in the solid waste management are different in the two cities. In Ramallah the residential tariff is 36 JD/year per apartment or house consists of 1-3 rooms and an extra 12 JD/year for each extra room. In Jericho the residential tariff is 24 JD/year per apartment of house consists 1-3 rooms, 32 JD/year 3- 5 rooms and 48 JD/year for the apartment or house more than 5 rooms, while the JCSPD in the city is collecting the fees from the municipality of Jericho for the secondary collection and disposal of wastes, the tariff is 32 JD/year for single family and 52 JD/year for complex family. This apparently explained the deficiencies in the cost recovery system since the rooms or apartment fees system does not create incentives to minimize the waste production. Moreover, the higher fees on the level of JCSPD in Jericho create more reliable system than in the level of municipalities. On the other hand, the methodology of fees collection is better on the level of JCSPD since the council is working with local authorities and not with

residents directly, even the cost is paid in advance by Jericho municipality to the JCSPD as maintenance works for the equipments and vehicles of JCSPD, that's contributing the explanation of higher cost recovery in Jericho since majority of tasks are carried by JCSPD. While the fees collection, on residents and commercial levels, in Ramallah and Jericho are collected separately, since the electricity services is provided by private company as wells as the water supply in Ramallah, but the water supply in Jericho is under the responsibility of the municipality. The two municipalities in the study area are making economic incentives for the residents through making discounts for those who pay at the beginning of the year. Besides, the commercial sector including crafts and trades has special tariff system per type of craft. It was, also, obvious here that the quantity of waste is not minimised since the fees are lump sum per year.

- Government institutions: no fees are collected from the government offices, they are considered big producer for solid wastes since the have a lot of customers and residents coming from all the country cities and town to follow up their official requests and papers.
- 3. The existing financial systems in the two municipalities are mixed with other sectors and departments, that is, there is no dependant financial department concerned with solid waste management separately.
- 4. Both cities have high number of workers that involved in primary collection in Jericho and road sweeping in Ramallah and Jericho cities. There are 40 workers in Jericho and 40 workers in Ramallah for this purpose, while the two street sweepers' equipments in the two municipalities are not working and in poor technical

conditions. This much affects the running cost as well as the delivered services, especially to public conditions of streets.

- 5. There is no sewage collection network in Jericho, while in Ramallah more 60% of the city is connected to the service. This extremely affects the financial burden on residents in Ramallah city and especially in Jericho, since residents are obligated to pump out the sewage from the septic tanks.
- 6. The two cities have great number of visitors per day that may reach up to triple original residents, but in two different purposes, in Ramallah people come to follow up their official tasks with government bodies that are not charged for any costs, but in Jericho people come to travel to Jordan, but all of them paid for the terminal departure station.

## 3.2.6 Problems encountered in the solid waste management in the study area

Part of the management aspect is enhanced by the construction of JCSPD in Jericho, but the municipality is still weak in this regard as the situation in Ramallah municipality. It is obviously observed and concluded that the two municipalities, Ramallah and Jericho, are suffering from the lack of making financial and administrative independent divisions as well as the insufficient financial resources, especially the systems are not self sustaining. Rapid urbanization and daily migration to the two cities from all other cities in the West Bank is outstripping the service capacity. Moreover, the two municipalities are indeed suffering from the absence of enforcement measures and capabilities that forcing the residents to pay their contribution to solid waste management in their areas. The two municipalities still have neither enough and qualified neither technical and administrative personnel nor adequate planning for the waste management. On the other hand, the two municipalities are facing problems with poor response to waste minimization as well as public cooperation, they are

not controlling the hazardous wastes either medical or industrial in Ramallah or industrial or agrochemical in Jericho. Finally, the lack of qualified private sector contractors is considered another important factor that affects the solid waste management enhancement as well as the absence of standby disposal facilities sites especially Ramallah site is outlived its normal life and Jericho is relatively of small absorption capacity.

## 3.2.7 Solid waste management performance indicators in the study area

Solid waste management performance is evaluated in terms of its efficiency, amount of money spent per ton of solid waste collected and disposed. Accordingly, it is essentially to be able to measure the effectiveness of the system in terms of tasks performance and residents level of satisfaction. In order to measure the adequacy of solid waste collection service in the two cities, the community effect index (CEI) was estimated for each city (Vesilind and Rimer, 1981 cited in Abu Qadais, 2007). CEI can be estimated based on the cleanliness of the streets by giving cautious rating for each street that starts by 100 for a very clean street with no existence of garbage or even litter as well as very clean surface to end with zero for extremely unclean street full of trash and garbage. Vesilind and Rimer suggested to deduct 10 points due to uncertain conditions resulted from the existence of abandoned vehicles. CEI can be calculated by the following formula:

$$CEI = \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\underline{S-P})$$

Where S is the street cleanliness rating given based on the inspection process during the household survey, P is the presence of special conditions lead to deduct 10 points from street rating for each condition and N is the total number of streets.

The following table 3.5 illustrates the solid waste management performance indicators in the two cities, Ramallah and Jericho.

| Indicator  | Unit       | City     |         |  |
|--|------------|----------|---------|--|
|  |            | Ramallah | Jericho |  |
| Community effect index   | -          | 65       | 55      |  |
| Population served  | Persons    | 30,000   | 20,000  |  |
| Population served per staff  | Persons    | 341      | 364     |  |
| Population served per collection vehicle/equipment                       | Persons    | 2,300    | 2,000   |  |
| Average daily number of containers served per collection vehicle         | No         | 43       | 22      |  |
| Average cost of solid waste management ( collection and disposal)        | NIS/ton    | 200      | 185     |  |
| Average annual cost of solid waste management ( collection and disposal) | NIS/person | 240      | 200     |  |
| Average daily solid waste collected by worker                            | Kg/day     | 1,430    | 660     |  |
| Ratio of worker to remaining staff                                       | -          | 4        | 10      |  |
| Overall cost recovery from actual expenditures                           | %          | 15.28    | 66.67   |  |

Table 3.5: Solid waste management performance indicators in Ramallah and Jericho cities

It was concluded that the cost/ton of solid waste management in the study area is varied and not the same in the two cities, it is shown above the table that the cost in Ramallah is 200 NIS/ton (53\$/ton) that only covers the storage, collection and dumping without proper environmentally sound techniques, while in Jericho it is 185 NIS/ton (49\$/ton) that includes storage, collection and disposal in the sanitary landfill. This is mainly due to the higher running cost in Ramallah due to mountainous topography that requires higher fuel consumption and consumable parts. As it is aforementioned the routes of collection are not regulated in Ramallah, while it is organized in Jericho as declared by respective institutions. During the house hold questionnaire, a comprehensive effort was given to examine the cleanness of the streets in the two cities, the seven wards surveyed in each city were carefully visually inspected, a cautious rating was given to each street that was visited, then an overall score was given to each ward, then average was calculated for each city. It was estimated that CEI are 55 and 65 for Jericho and Ramallah respectively. It was noticed through visual inspection that garbage are scattered around some containers, animal manure, especially in Jericho as well as trees leaves. On the other hand, the streets sweeping is not mechanized and it is performed by municipality workers in both cities. Littering throwing is significantly noticed in Jericho since no streets bins are installed in the streets. Moreover, as per the visits to houses, it was declared and observed that neither the municipality workers nor the collection workers clean the places around the containers. Besides, waste transportation using open trucks such as hook lift or trucks with tipping mechanism results a lot of littering especially in the areas close the disposal facility. Finally, the streets sweeping and aesthetic seen are strongly affected by the poor technical conditions of streets since majority of them have rut depths and cracks due to regular infrastructure utilities installation in the absence of programmed planning as well as the lack of sidewalks that strongly observed in Jericho. In Jordan the CEI was estimated for three cities and it was found that it varies from 47 to 80 (Abu Qadais et al., 2007). It was reported in Jordan, also, than the cost per ton collected and transported is varying from 20 USD to 30 USD(Abu Qadais et al., 2007), while in Pakistan the solid waste management cost per ton in varies from 7 USD to 22 USD (PEPA, 2005). The cost per ton is different from place to another due to nature of the served area and costs associated in operating the service such as fuel costs are varying from country to another. The population served per staff was found 341 and 364 in the study area, while in Pakistan it varies from 282 to 1613 (PEPA, 2005), while in Jordan it varies from 630 to 867 (Abu Qadais et al., 2007). In addition, it was found that the waste collected by the each worker is varying from 660 kg/d to 1430 kg/d in study area, in Jordan it was found by (Abu Qadais et al., 2007) that it varies from 518 to 650 kg/d, while in Pakistan it varies from 64 to 380 kg/d. The average daily number of containers served per collection vehicle is varying from 22 -43 in the study area, while in Jordan it varies from 31-42 (Abu Qadais et al., 2007). Moreover, the population served vehicle varies from 2,000 to 2,300 in the study area, while it varies in Jordan from 11, 320 to 15,580 (Abu Qadais et al., 2007).

## **3.3** Community survey

### 3.3.1 Demographics of the study area

According to the household survey, the average family size was 5.47 and 5.67 in Ramallah and Jericho respectively. Table 3.6 shows the surveyed sample distribution based demographics and socio-economic characteristics per study area. About 43.5% of the respondents were males and 56.5 % were females. The most common occupations in the study area include employees either in public sector or private sector, merchants, famers and workers. It was obviously noticed that most of the surveyed housewives are not employed. The average monthly income was varying along the study area, but this is mainly due to unreliability of the income data in this case due to reluctance of respondents to answer this survey question. More than 60 % of the respondents own their houses, while about 40 % are renting for living. It was also, concluded that more than 76.5 % of the respondents are married, and while 13 % and 7.8 % is single and widower respectively. Besides, more than 50 % of have either diploma or university degree, while only about 36 % had only completed their secondary education.

Table 3.7 shows the most factors that considered problems in study area cities, it was concluded that water problems in Ramallah city has the high concern of the residents, that is, 38% of the respondents in Ramallah city had shown that, besides they represents about 24 % of the study area, while in Jericho the solid waste management has been recorded the highest percentage with 40% of respondents in Jericho that represents 14.6 % of the study area.

| Independent<br>Group           |                         | Number of respondents (percentage in parentheses) |            |             |                      |            |            |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------|-------------|----------------------|------------|------------|--|--|
| Gender                         |                         | Male  |            |             | 370 (100)            |            |            |  |  |
|                                |                         | 161 (43.5)  |            |             | 209 (56.5)           |            |            |  |  |
| Housing                        |                         | Rent  |            |             | Owner                |            | 270 (100)  |  |  |
| Ownership                      |                         | 143 (38.6)  |            |             | 227 (61.4)           |            | 370 (100)  |  |  |
| Marital States                 | Single                  | Ma  | Married    |             | orced                | Widower    | 270 (100)  |  |  |
| Marital Status                 | 48 (13)                 | 283   | 283 (76.5) |             | 10 (2.7)             |            | 370 (100)  |  |  |
| Monthly Family<br>Income (NIS) | > 1500                  | 1500  | 1500-3500  |             | < 5500               | No answer  | 370 (100)  |  |  |
| filcome (1415)                 | 36 (9.73)               | 199 (   | (53.78)    | 113 (30.54) | 13 (3.51)            | 9 (2.43)   | 370 (100)  |  |  |
| Education                      | Secondary               | , Dip   | oloma      | University  |                      | Other      | 270 ( 100) |  |  |
| Education                      | 132 (35.7)              | 95 (  | (25.7)     | 96 (25.9)   |                      | 47 (12.7)  | 370 (100)  |  |  |
|                                |                         | Villa   |            | Apar        | tment                | House      | 270 (100)  |  |  |
| Housing                        |                         | 32 (8.7)  | 32 (8.7)   |             | (47)                 | 164 (44.3) | 370 (100)  |  |  |
| Quantian                       | Public Sec.<br>Employee | Private Sec.<br>Employee                          | Merchant   | Doctor      | Farmers &<br>Workers | Other      | 370 (100)  |  |  |
| Occupation                     | 50 (13.5)               | 77 (20.8)   | 79 (21.4)  | 10 (2.7)    | 21 (5.7)             | 133 (35.9) | 370 (100)  |  |  |

Table 3.6: Sample distribution based on demographics and socio-economic characteristics in the study area

Table 3.7: Factors considered problems in the study area

|          | City          |          | Factors Considered Problems per City |       |             |       |         |        |        |  |
|----------|---------------|----------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--|
|          | City          | Security | Water                                | SWM   | Waste water | Noise | Traffic | Health | Total  |  |
|          | Count         | 5        | 89                                   | 79    | 42          | 16    | 4       | 0      | 235    |  |
| Ramallah | % within city | 2.13     | 37.87                                | 33.62 | 17.87       | 6.81  | 1.70    | 0.00   | 100.00 |  |
|          | % of Total    | 1.36     | 24.12                                | 21.41 | 11.38       | 4.34  | 1.08    | 0.00   | 63.69  |  |
|          | Count         | 5        | 21                                   | 54    | 41          | 6     | 3       | 4      | 134    |  |
| Jericho  | % within city | 3.73     | 15.67                                | 40.30 | 30.60       | 4.48  | 2.24    | 2.99   | 100.00 |  |
|          | % of Total    | 1.36     | 5.69                                 | 14.63 | 11.11       | 1.63  | 0.81    | 1.08   | 36.31  |  |
| Total    | Count         | 10       | 110                                  | 133   | 83          | 22    | 7       | 4      | 369    |  |
|          | % of Total    | 2.71     | 29.81                                | 36.04 | 22.49       | 5.96  | 1.90    | 1.08   | 100.00 |  |

### **3.3.2** Solid waste collection

In the household questionnaire, an about of twelve main questions were used to measure the satisfaction and status of the solid waste collection in the study area, especially the collection methodology is different in both cites of the study area. It was concluded from the household questionnaire that about 40 % of respondents in Ramallah city said that the community container is emptied on daily basis, while 54% said that it is emptied three times a week, this apparently matched the real case as illustrated by the municipality via the institutional questionnaire. In Jericho about 64% of the respondents said that the community container is emptied on daily basis that strongly support the information form join service council. Meanwhile this percentage is not relatively high because the collection system in Jericho is curb side collection, that is, the containers are not spread in front of each house.

|          | How           | v Many Times the | <b>Community Contai</b>                    | ner Emptied |       |       | Total  |
|----------|---------------|------------------|--|-------------|-------|-------|--------|
|          | City          | Once per week    | ce per week Twice per week 3 times per wee |             | Daily | Other | Total  |
| Ramallah | Count         | 2                | 11   | 127         | 93    | 2     | 235    |
|          | % within city | 0.85             | 4.68                                       | 54.04       | 39.57 | 0.85  | 100.00 |
|          | % of Total    | 0.57             | 3.12                                       | 35.98       | 26.35 | 0.57  | 66.57  |
|          | Count         | 4                | 8  | 20          | 76    | 10    | 118    |
| Jericho  | % within city | 3.39             | 6.78                                       | 16.95       | 64.41 | 8.47  | 100.00 |
|          | % of Total    | 1.13             | 2.27                                       | 5.67        | 21.53 | 2.83  | 33.43  |
| Total    | Count         | 6                | 19   | 147         | 169   | 12    | 353    |
| Total    | % of Total    | 1.70             | 5.38                                       | 41.64       | 47.88 | 3.40  | 100.00 |

 Table 3.8: Frequency of collection from community container

The respondents' views about the status of community container showed that the community container is either always full or full with garbage around in Ramallah city. About 34% of respondents in Ramallah said that the community container is always full and 41% of them said that it is full with garbage around, that means about 75% of respondents in Ramallah city said that the community container is most probably full. In Jericho, 27% of the respondents said that the community container is always full, while 22% said that it full with garbage around, that means about 49% of the respondents in Jericho said the community container is always full. Table 3.9 shows these results distributed on the study area.

| How Do You Find the Status of Community Container |               |           |   |       |       |        |  |  |
|---|---------------|-----------|---|-------|-------|--------|--|--|
|   | City          | Half full | f full Always full Full with garbage around |       | Empty | Total  |  |  |
|   | Count         | 57        | 81  | 97    | 0     | 235    |  |  |
| Ramallah  | % within city | 24.26     | 34.47                                       | 41.28 | 0.00  | 100.00 |  |  |
|   | % of Total    | 16.01     | 22.75                                       | 27.25 | 0.00  | 66.01  |  |  |
|   | Count         | 33        | 33  | 27    | 28    | 121    |  |  |
| Jericho   | % within city | 27.27     | 27.27                                       | 22.31 | 23.14 | 100.00 |  |  |
|   | % of Total    | 9.27      | 9.27  | 7.58  | 7.87  | 33.99  |  |  |
| Total   | Count         | 90        | 114   | 124   | 28    | 356    |  |  |
|   | % of Total    | 25.28     | 32.02                                       | 34.83 | 7.87  | 100.00 |  |  |

Table 3.9: Visual status of community container

On the other hand, about 47% of the respondents in Ramallah city said that the collection and transportation from the community container is average and about 23% of them said that it is acceptable, while 15% said it is bad. Only 0.43 % said that the collection and transportation from the community container is very good and 15% said it is good. In Jericho, about 19% of the respondents said that it is average and 16% said it is acceptable. 11% of them said that the collection and transportation from the community container is bad, while 19% of them said that the service is very good and 36% said it is good, meaning 55% of the respondents said that the service is at least good. This dissatisfaction and satisfaction of the residents in Ramallah and Jericho respectively can be explained by the age of the service in both cities. In Ramallah the service is old established, while in Jericho is young service, this is affected the views of the respondents since in Ramallah they didn't feel the difference compared to absence of the service, while in Jericho the comparison is easily established. Table 3.10 shows the different results of respondents regarding the collection and transportation from the community container. Moreover, it is concluded that about 66% of the respondents in Ramallah city said that the relation of the collection team with residents is acceptable, while about 15 % said it is respected. In Jericho 31% of the respondents said that the relation is acceptable and about 59% said it is respected. Only 19% and 10% of the respondents in Ramallah and Jericho respectively said that the relation is bad.

|          | C:+           | Collection an | d Transp | ortation Fr | om the Comm | unity Container | Total  |
|----------|---------------|---------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|--------|
|          | City          | Very good     | Good     | Average     | Acceptable  | Bad             | Totai  |
|          | Count         | 1             | 35       | 111         | 53          | 35              | 235    |
| Ramallah | % within City | 0.43          | 14.89    | 47.23       | 22.55       | 14.89           | 100.00 |
|          | % of Total    | 0.28          | 9.64     | 30.58       | 14.60       | 9.64            | 64.74  |
|          | Count         | 24            | 46       | 24          | 20          | 14              | 128    |
| Jericho  | % within City | 18.75         | 35.94    | 18.75       | 15.63       | 10.94           | 100.00 |
|          | % of Total    | 6.61          | 12.67    | 6.61        | 5.51        | 3.86            | 35.26  |
| Total    | Count         | 25            | 81       | 135         | 73          | 49              | 363    |
| Total    | % of Total    | 6.89          | 22.31    | 37.19       | 20.11       | 13.50           | 100.00 |

Table 3.10: Collection and transportation from community container

Table 3.11: Evaluation of the collection team relation with residents

|          | City          |                         | Evaluation of the Collection Team Relation with Residents |       |        |  |  |  |
|----------|---------------|-------------------------|---|-------|--------|--|--|--|
| Chy      |               | Respected Acceptable Ba |   | Bad   | Total  |  |  |  |
| Ramallah | Count         | 36                      | 154   | 45    | 235    |  |  |  |
| Kamallan | % within City | 15.32                   | 65.53   | 19.15 | 100.00 |  |  |  |
| Jericho  | Count         | 79                      | 42  | 14    | 135    |  |  |  |
| Jericho  | % within City | 58.52                   | 31.11   | 10.37 | 100.00 |  |  |  |
| Total    | Count         | 115                     | 196   | 59    | 370    |  |  |  |
| Total    | % within City | 31.08                   | 52.97   | 15.95 | 100.00 |  |  |  |

The respondents were asked about the status of the community container in terms of age, technical status, size and location. The answers were as shown in table 3.12 that obviously illustrates that size of the community container is inadequate since about 78 % and 62% of the respondents in Ramallah and Jericho respectively declared that, as well as the location of the container is not considered suitable for majority of 66% of respondents in Ramallah, while in Jericho 57% considered the location is suitable. On the other hand, about 58% of the respondents in both cities said that the container is not exhausted and 52% of them in Ramallah said it is good, while in Jericho about 49 % said that is also good. From above it can be concluded that the residents are satisfied from the technical status of the containers but they have high concern about their size and location.

| Status of community container |       | Ramallah |       |       | Jericho |       |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|
|                               |       | Yes      | No    | Total | Yes     | No    | Total |
| Old and exhausted             | Count | 96       | 137   | 233   | 45      | 63    | 108   |
|                               | %     | 41.20    | 58.80 | 100   | 41.67   | 58.33 | 100   |
| Good                          | Count | 122      | 111   | 233   | 49      | 52    | 101   |
|                               | %     | 52.36    | 47.64 | 100   | 48.51   | 51.49 | 100   |
| Adequate size                 | Count | 52       | 181   | 233   | 42      | 67    | 109   |
| -                             | %     | 22.32    | 77.68 | 100   | 38.53   | 61.47 | 100   |
| Location suitable Count       |       | 79       | 154   | 233   | 60      | 46    | 106   |
|                               | %     | 33.91    | 66.09 | 100   | 56.60   | 43.40 | 100   |

Table 3.12: Status of community containers

# 3.3.3 Environmental concerns and awareness

The survey examined the environmental concerns of the residents through their observation of healthy hygiene in the study area around the containers, disposal facilities and cleanliness of the streets sweeping. Besides, the survey, also, examined the knowledge and practise of the residents towards environmental public awareness campaigns. Tables 3.13, 3.14 and 3.15 introduce these results.

| Residents observation around       |       |       | Ramallah | 1     | Jericho |       |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|----------|-------|---------|-------|-------|
| containers and disposal facilities |       | Yes   | No       | Total | Yes     | No    | Total |
| Leachate                           | Count | 201   | 33       | 234   | 42      | 69    | 111   |
|                                    | %     | 85.90 | 14.10    | 100   | 37.84   | 62.16 | 100   |
| Bad odor                           | Count | 230   | 4        | 234   | 78      | 34    | 112   |
|                                    | %     | 98.29 | 1.71     | 100   | 69.64   | 30.36 | 100   |
| Insects                            | Count | 233   | 1        | 234   | 45      | 66    | 111   |
|                                    | %     | 99.57 | 0.43     | 100   | 40.54   | 59.46 | 100   |
| Burning                            | Count | 78    | 156      | 234   | 33      | 79    | 112   |
|                                    | %     | 33.33 | 66.67    | 100   | 29.46   | 70.54 | 100   |
| Domestic animals                   | Count | 227   | 7        | 234   | 67      | 45    | 112   |
|                                    | %     | 97.01 | 2.99     | 100   | 59.82   | 40.18 | 100   |
| Rats                               | Count | 184   | 50       | 234   | 5       | 106   | 111   |
|                                    | %     | 78.63 | 21.37    | 100   | 4.50    | 95.50 | 100   |
| Scavengers                         | Count | 118   | 115      | 233   | 3       | 108   | 111   |
| 5                                  | %     | 50.64 | 49.36    | 100   | 2.70    | 97.30 | 100   |

Table 3.13: Residents observation around containers and disposal facilities

In Ramallah city 234 of residents responded to this question, while 111 only responded to this question Jericho, that is, 99.5 % and 82.2 % of proposed sample were responded in Ramallah and Jericho respectively. It was obviously noticed that the answers of the respondents in both

cities are different, this due to the different collection methodology, since the residents are not in contact with community containers on daily basis in Jericho (curb collection), while in Ramallah it community bin collection which explains observation of much leachate, domestic animals, rats and scavengers in Ramallah than in Jericho. The results showed, also, that majority of the respondents said that there is bad odour which is apparently agree with real conditions of the containers since the containers are not covered, besides the disposal facility is Ramallah is very close to the city and it is western southern side that means with direction of the wind.

| Evaluation of Road Sweeping |               |                             |       |         |                   |       |        |  |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------|---------|-------------------|-------|--------|--|
| City                        |               | No road sweeping Good Avera |       | Average | verage Acceptable |       |        |  |
|                             | Count         | 143                         | 28    | 40      | 9                 | 15    | 235    |  |
| Ramallah                    | % within City | 60.85                       | 11.91 | 17.02   | 3.83              | 6.38  | 100.00 |  |
|                             | % of Total    | 38.65                       | 7.57  | 10.81   | 2.43              | 4.05  | 63.51  |  |
|                             | Count         | 35                          | 15    | 17      | 13                | 55    | 135    |  |
| Jericho                     | % within City | 25.93                       | 11.11 | 12.59   | 9.63              | 40.74 | 100.00 |  |
|                             | % of Total    | 9.46                        | 4.05  | 4.59    | 3.51              | 14.86 | 36.49  |  |
| Total                       | Count         | 178                         | 43    | 57      | 22                | 70    | 370    |  |
|                             | % of Total    | 48.11                       | 11.62 | 15.41   | 5.95              | 18.92 | 100.00 |  |

Table 3.14: Residents evaluation of roads sweeping

It was concluded that both respondents in the two cities of the study area showed their dissatisfaction against the sweeping services since about 67% of total respondents said that either no road sweeping or it is bad. This truly matched the actual situation on ground as well as the estimated of community effect index as it was investigated with the municipality of Ramallah; it was found that 35% of the streets are swept.

| Residents Receiv | Residents Received Public Awareness Campaigns |       |       |        |  |  |  |
|------------------|---|-------|-------|--------|--|--|--|
| Ci               | ty  | Yes   | No    | Total  |  |  |  |
|                  | Count   | 3     | 232   | 235    |  |  |  |
| Ramallah         | % within City                                 | 1.28  | 98.72 | 100.00 |  |  |  |
|                  | % of Total                                    | 0.81  | 62.70 | 63.51  |  |  |  |
|                  | Count   | 16    | 119   | 135    |  |  |  |
| Jericho          | % within City                                 | 11.85 | 88.15 | 100.00 |  |  |  |
|                  | % of Total                                    | 4.32  | 32.16 | 36.49  |  |  |  |
| Total            | Count   | 19    | 351   | 370    |  |  |  |
|                  | % of Total                                    | 5.14  | 94.86 | 100.00 |  |  |  |

Table 3.15: Residents received public awareness campaigns

It was also concluded that only 1.3 % of respondents in Ramallah had received public awareness campaigns, while 12% of the respondents in Jericho received public awareness campaigns before, it was noticed that the overall percentage of respondents who had public awareness campaigns is about 5%. Those respondents who received the public awareness campaigns had got the message how to deal with solid wastes, dangers of wastes and the importance of wastes separation at source as well as keeping the healthy hygiene. These results are totally agreed with results of the institutional questionnaire.

# 3.3.4 Reuse and recycling concerns

This section in the household questionnaire was designed to measure the practises and willingness of residents toward reuse and recycling as well as source separation. Table 3.16 introduces the results of a question for the reuse or sell or receive of several solid waste stream fractions. It was concluded that about 65 % and 50% of the respondents said that they reuse or sell or receive plastic and glass bottles in Ramallah and Jericho respectively. On the other hand, none of the respondents in Ramallah is reusing or selling or receiving cans and metals, while in Jericho about 40 % of the respondents (15 % of the study area) are either reusing or selling or receiving them. The table 3.16 gives the complete results of this question in relation of other fractions of municipal solid waste.

On the other hand, about 78.5 % of the respondents in the study area said that they get rid of food wastes along with other wastes streams, while 3.8 % are doing composting. Moreover, it was reported that none of respondents in Ramallah city are burning these food wastes, while in Jericho 45% of the respondents are burning these wastes that represents about 16.5 % of the study area respondents. The variations in the ways of the disposing the food wastes in the two cities could be attributed to collection methodology, nature of living premises and availability of other uses for these wastes. Since Jericho has agricultural activities and majority of living premises are detached houses (70% as per the household questionnaire). Table 3.16: Residents behavior regarding recyclable and reusable materials

| Did You Reuse or Sell or Receive any of the Following |       |       |          |       |       |         |       |  |
|---|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--|
| City  | City  |       | Ramallah |       |       | Jericho |       |  |
| City  |       |       | No       | Total | Yes   | No      | Total |  |
| Plastic bottles                                       | Count | 158   | 77       | 235   | 81    | 54      | 135   |  |
| r lastic Dottles                                      | %     | 67.23 | 32.77    | 100   | 60    | 40      | 100   |  |
| Glass bottles   | Count | 138   | 97       | 235   | 47    | 88      | 135   |  |
| Glass Dottles   | %     | 58.72 | 41.28    | 100   | 34.81 | 65.19   | 100   |  |
| Cans  | Count | 0     | 235      | 235   | 33    | 100     | 133   |  |
| Cans  | %     | 0     | 100      | 100   | 24.81 | 75.19   | 100   |  |
| Plastics  | Count | 3     | 232      | 235   | 24    | 109     | 133   |  |
| riastics  | %     | 1.28  | 98.72    | 100   | 18.05 | 81.95   | 100   |  |
| Metals  | Count | 0     | 235      | 235   | 20    | 113     | 133   |  |
| Ivietais  | %     | 0     | 100      | 100   | 15.04 | 84.96   | 100   |  |
| Shoos   | Count | 5     | 230      | 235   | 50    | 84      | 134   |  |
| Shoes   | %     | 2.13  | 97.87    | 100   | 37.31 | 62.69   | 100   |  |
| Clothes   | Count | 15    | 220      | 235   | 90    | 44      | 134   |  |
| Ciotiles  | %     | 6.38  | 93.62    | 100   | 67.16 | 32.84   | 100   |  |
| Old furniture   | Count | 60    | 175      | 235   | 15    | 117     | 132   |  |
| Olu lurniture   | %     | 25.53 | 74.47    | 100   | 11.36 | 88.64   | 100   |  |

Table 3.17: Food wastes disposal methods

| What You Do With Your Food Wastes |               |         |                      |                              |         |               |        |  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------|--------|--|
| City                              |               | Compost | Send it to<br>Garden | Send it with<br>Other Wastes | Burning | Other<br>uses | Total  |  |
|                                   | Count         | 3       | 0                    | 232                          | 0       | 0             | 235    |  |
| Ramallah                          | % within City | 1.28    | 0.00                 | 98.72                        | 0.00    | 0.00          | 100.00 |  |
|                                   | % of Total    | 0.82    | 0.00                 | 63.04                        | 0.00    | 0.00          | 63.86  |  |
|                                   | Count         | 11      | 3                    | 57                           | 61      | 1             | 133    |  |
| Jericho                           | % within City | 8.27    | 2.26                 | 42.86                        | 45.86   | 0.75          | 100.00 |  |
|                                   | % of Total    | 2.99    | 0.82                 | 15.49                        | 16.58   | 0.27          | 36.14  |  |
| Total                             | Count         | 14      | 3                    | 289                          | 61      | 1             | 368    |  |
|                                   | % of Total    | 3.80    | 0.82                 | 78.53                        | 16.58   | 0.27          | 100.00 |  |

The respondents showed high objection towards source separation for foods wastes from other wastes. More than 80% of respondents in the study area refused to perform separation for food wastes from other wastes. This much noticed in Ramallah than in Jericho since around 92% and 63% of respondents in Ramallah and Jericho respectively showed their objection to perform source separation for food wastes. This is can be explained by the insufficient public awareness campaigns as well as the absence of environmental education for residents. The respondents who have the will to separate are about 18%, their concerns for this are mainly for reuse and recycling, gardens fertilizers, minimising wastes volumes and for better health hygiene.

| Do You Ha | Total         |       |       |        |
|-----------|---------------|-------|-------|--------|
|           |               |       |       |        |
|           | Count         | 18    | 217   | 235    |
| Ramallah  | % within City | 7.66  | 92.34 | 100.00 |
|           | % of Total    | 4.86  | 58.65 | 63.51  |
|           | Count         | 50    | 85    | 135    |
| Jericho   | % within City | 37.04 | 62.96 | 100.00 |
|           | % of Total    | 13.51 | 22.97 | 36.49  |
| Total     | Count         | 68    | 302   | 370    |
|           | % of Total    | 18.38 | 81.62 | 100.00 |

Table 3.18: Respondents views regarding source separation of food wastes

As per table 3.19, it is well known that residential premises generates the biggest amount of food wastes, they are representing more 40% of the waste stream as per the respondents' views.

| Solid waste frac  | tion                | <b>Respondents</b> | Respondents views regarding waste stream fractions |          |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--|----------|--------|--|--|--|--|
| Solid waste frac  | Sond waste fraction |                    | Much   | Not much | Little |  |  |  |  |
| Paper and cartoon | Count               | 3                  | 9  | 13       | 345    |  |  |  |  |
|                   | %                   | 0.81               | 2.43   | 3.51     | 93.24  |  |  |  |  |
| Plastic           | Count               | 7                  | 5  | 13       | 345    |  |  |  |  |
|                   | %                   | 1.89               | 1.35   | 3.51     | 93.24  |  |  |  |  |
| Food wastes       | Count               | 58                 | 95   | 209      | 8      |  |  |  |  |
|                   | %                   | 15.68              | 25.68  | 56.49    | 2.16   |  |  |  |  |
| Glass             | Count               | 1                  | 4  | 5        | 359    |  |  |  |  |
|                   | %                   | 0.27               | 1.08   | 1.36     | 97.29  |  |  |  |  |
| Metals            | Count               | 4                  | 5  | 4        | 356    |  |  |  |  |
|                   | %                   | 1.08               | 1.36   | 1.08     | 96.48  |  |  |  |  |

Table 3.19: Respondents views regarding waste stream fractions

Respondents concerns regarding the rejection of food wastes separation were located between four answers, no use for it, complex process, due to diseases and because of insufficient time. About 52% of the respondents said that they have no use for it, while about 29 % said that they have no times and 14.5 % and 5% said that it is complex process and they afraid of diseases respectively. On the other hand, 53 % of the respondents said that the solid waste management situation in the study area is getting worst, while about 30 % of them said that no change. It is important to underline that 57 % and 46% of the respondents in Ramallah and Jericho respectively said that it is better. Table 3.21 introduces these results for the respondents' views regarding solid waste management in the study area

| TT 11 2 20 D            |                  | ······································ | C 1  |                   |
|-------------------------|------------------|--|------|-------------------|
| Table 3.20: Respondents | concerns for not | nertorming                             | TOOD | wastes separation |
| ruble 5.20. respondents |                  | periorining                            | 1000 | wubieb bepulution |

| Why You Don't Want to Separate |               |       |                 |                     |         |        |  |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|---------|--------|--|
|                                | City          |       | Complex process | Because of diseases | No time | Total  |  |
|                                | Count         | 127   | 15              | 8                   | 68      | 218    |  |
| Ramallah                       | % within City | 58.26 | 6.88            | 3.67                | 31.19   | 100.00 |  |
|                                | % of Total    | 41.78 | 4.93            | 2.63                | 22.37   | 71.71  |  |
|                                | Count         | 31    | 29              | 7                   | 19      | 86     |  |
| Jericho                        | % within City | 36.05 | 33.72           | 8.14                | 22.09   | 100.00 |  |
|                                | % of Total    | 10.20 | 9.54            | 2.30                | 6.25    | 28.29  |  |
| Total                          | Count         | 158   | 44              | 15                  | 87      | 304    |  |
| Totai                          | % of Total    | 51.97 | 14.47           | 4.93                | 28.62   | 100.00 |  |

| How Do Y | in Your City  | Total |                      |       |        |
|----------|---------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|
|          | City          |       | Better Getting worst |       | Totai  |
|          | Count         | 8     | 134                  | 93    | 235    |
| Ramallah | % within City | 3.40  | 57.02                | 39.57 | 100.00 |
|          | % of Total    | 2.19  | 36.61                | 25.41 | 64.21  |
|          | Count         | 55    | 60                   | 16    | 131    |
| Jericho  | % within City | 41.98 | 45.80                | 12.21 | 100.00 |
|          | % of Total    | 15.03 | 16.39                | 4.37  | 35.79  |
| Total    | Count         | 63    | 194                  | 109   | 366    |
| Totai    | % of Total    | 17.21 | 53.01                | 29.78 | 100.00 |

Table 3.21: Respondents views regarding solid waste management evaluation in the study area

Table 3.22: Respondents views regarding the reasons of solid waste management deterioration in the study area

| Reasons Contributing th       | Reasons Contributing the Deterioration of the Solid Waste Management in the Study Area |          |       |        |             |             |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|--|----------|-------|--------|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| City                          |  | Too much | Much  | Little | Very little | No relation |  |  |  |  |
| Responsible entities          | Count  | 164      | 29    | 1      | 0           | 4           |  |  |  |  |
|                               | %  | 82.83    | 14.65 | 0.51   | 0.00        | 2.02        |  |  |  |  |
| Financial resources           | Count  | 26       | 43    | 38     | 62          | 29          |  |  |  |  |
|                               | %  | 13.13    | 21.72 | 19.19  | 31.31       | 14.65       |  |  |  |  |
| No cooperation from residents | Count  | 14       | 13    | 69     | 62          | 40          |  |  |  |  |
|                               | %  | 7.07     | 6.57  | 34.85  | 31.31       | 20.20       |  |  |  |  |
| No public awareness           | Count  | 12       | 19    | 60     | 66          | 41          |  |  |  |  |
| _                             | %  | 6.06     | 9.60  | 30.30  | 33.33       | 20.71       |  |  |  |  |
| Human and technical           | Count  | 2        | 2     | 60     | 73          | 61          |  |  |  |  |
| resources                     | %  | 1.01     | 1.01  | 30.30  | 36.87       | 30.81       |  |  |  |  |
| Political problems            | Count  | 2        | 5     | 10     | 17          | 164         |  |  |  |  |
| _                             | %  | 1.01     | 2.53  | 5.05   | 8.59        | 82.83       |  |  |  |  |

It was obviously noticed that about 97% of the respondents who said that the solid waste management is getting worst are referring to responsible entities as a reason for that, 35% of them is referring that to vulnerable financial resources, while almost 28% said it is because of lack of residents cooperation and absence of public awareness campaigns. Other causes are shown in table 3.22, but it can be strongly noticed that political constraints is almost ignored by the residents and this is leading to the conclusion that the residents is not caring about reasons behind the service weakness and deterioration but he evaluates the visual delivered services and efficiency of entities.

## 3.3.5 Variation in citizens' response based on independent variable groups

This section shows the variations in citizens' response based on five independent variable; gender, education, occupation, marital status and monthly income. The dependent variables are six; evaluation of solid waste collection and transport from the community bin, evaluation of solid waste team relation with residents, evaluation of roads sweeping, disposal of food wastes, willingness of source separation and the evaluation of solid waste management. The Chi square test revealed that six dependent groups shown in table 3.23 had significant relationship with gender (p < 0.05).

| Dan and and Martall                     |                           | Percent | age of respond | ents (%) |
|---|---------------------------|---------|----------------|----------|
| Dependent Variable<br>(Question)        | Answer                    | Gen     | ıder           | Total    |
| (Question)                              |                           | Male    | Female         | Totai    |
|   | Very good                 | 1.3     | 11.3           | 6.9      |
| How do you evaluate                     | Good                      | 21.3    | 23.2           | 22.3     |
| the collection and                      | Average                   | 42.5    | 33.0           | 37.2     |
| transportation from the                 | Acceptable                | 21.3    | 19.2           | 20.1     |
| community container                     | Bad                       | 13.8    | 13.3           | 13.5     |
|   |                           |         | Total          | 100      |
| II                                      | Respected                 | 24.2    | 36.4           | 31.1     |
| How do you evaluate the collection team | Acceptable                | 59.0    | 48.3           | 53.0     |
| relation with residents                 | Bad                       | 16.8    | 15.3           | 15.9     |
| relation with residents                 |                           |         | Total          | 100      |
|   | No sweeping               | 54.0    | 43.5           | 48.1     |
|   | Good                      | 13.0    | 10.5           | 11.6     |
| How do you evaluate                     | Average                   | 15.5    | 15.3           | 15.4     |
| the road sweeping                       | Acceptable                | 5.6     | 6.2            | 6.0      |
|   | Bad                       | 11.8    | 24.4           | 18.9     |
|   |                           |         | Total          | 100      |
|   | Compost                   | 4.3     | 3.4            | 3.8      |
|   | Send it to garden         | 0.0     | 1.4            | 0.8      |
| What you do with your                   | Send it with other wastes | 87.6    | 71.5           | 78.5     |
| food wastes                             | Burning                   | 8.1     | 23.2           | 16.6     |
|   | Other uses                | 0.0     | 0.5            | 0.3      |
|   |                           | •       | Total          | 100      |
| Do you have the will to                 | Yes                       | 11.2    | 23.9           | 18.4     |
| separate the food wastes                | No                        | 88.8    | 76.1           | 81.6     |
| from other wastes                       |                           | 100     |                |          |
|   | Better                    | 8.1     | 24.3           | 17.2     |
| How do you evaluate<br>the solid waste  | Getting worst             | 58.8    | 48.5           | 53.0     |
| management                              | No change                 | 33.1    | 27.2           | 29.8     |
| management                              |                           |         | Total          | 100      |

Table 3.23: Variations in citizens' response based on gender

On the other hand, the analysis revealed that five out of six dependent groups as shown on table 3.24 had significant relationship with level of education (p<0.05).

| Den en den ( Wentelle                   |                           |            | Percenta | age of respond | ents (%) |       |
|---|---------------------------|------------|----------|----------------|----------|-------|
| Dependent Variable<br>(Question)        | Answer                    |            | Educa    | tion level     |          | Total |
| (Question)                              |                           | University | Diploma  | Secondary      | Other    | Total |
|   | Very good                 | 8.5        | 2.1      | 5.3            | 15.9     | 6.9   |
| How do you evaluate                     | Good                      | 21.5       | 13.8     | 27.4           | 31.8     | 22.3  |
| the collection and                      | Average                   | 35.4       | 50.0     | 36.8           | 15.9     | 37.2  |
| transportation from the                 | Acceptable                | 19.2       | 21.3     | 21.1           | 18.2     | 20.1  |
| community container                     | Bad                       | 15.4       | 12.8     | 9.5            | 18.2     | 13.5  |
|   |                           |            | r        |                | Total    | 100   |
| How do you ovaluato                     | Respected                 | 36.4       | 16.8     | 36.5           | 34.0     | 31.1  |
| How do you evaluate the collection team | Acceptable                | 50.0       | 65.3     | 52.1           | 38.3     | 53.0  |
| relation with residents                 | Bad                       | 13.6       | 17.9     | 11.5           | 27.7     | 15.9  |
| relation with residents                 |                           |            |          |                | Total    | 100   |
|   | No sweeping               | 38.6       | 64.2     | 50.0           | 38.3     | 48.1  |
|   | Good                      | 6.8        | 9.5      | 15.6           | 21.3     | 11.6  |
| How do you evaluate                     | Average                   | 18.2       | 14.7     | 15.6           | 8.5      | 15.4  |
| the road sweeping                       | Acceptable                | 9.1        | 3.2      | 4.2            | 6.4      | 6.0   |
|   | Bad                       | 27.3       | 8.4      | 14.6           | 25.5     | 18.9  |
|   |                           |            |          |                | Total    | 100   |
|   | Compost                   | 4.5        | 1.1      | 2.1            | 11.1     | 3.8   |
|   | Send it to garden         | 0.0        | 0.0      | 1.0            | 4.4      | 0.8   |
| What you do with your food wastes       | Send it with other wastes | 71.2       | 94.7     | 85.4           | 51.1     | 78.5  |
|   | Burning                   | 23.5       | 4.2      | 11.5           | 33.3     | 16.6  |
|   | Other uses                | 0.8        | 0.0      | 0.0            | 0.0      | 0.3   |
|   |                           |            |          |                | Total    | 100   |
| <b>H</b> 1 1 4                          | Better                    | 16.9       | 6.3      | 20.2           | 34.0     | 17.2  |
| How do you evaluate the solid waste     | Getting worst             | 47.7       | 62.1     | 53.2           | 48.9     | 53.0  |
| management                              | No change                 | 35.4       | 31.6     | 26.6           | 17.0     | 29.8  |
| management                              |                           |            |          |                | Total    | 100   |

Table 3.24: Variations in citizens' response based on education

Moreover, the analysis revealed that five out of six dependent groups as shown on table 3.25 had significant relationship with occupation type (p<0.05). Only two out of six dependent groups as shown in table 3.26 hand significant relationship with marital status (p<0.05), while four out of six dependent groups had significant relationship with monthly income (p<0.05) as shown in table 3.27.

| Derrordenst                                 |                           |                  |                   | Perce         | ntage of | f responden | nts (%)      |       |       |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------|-------------|--------------|-------|-------|
| Dependent<br>Variable<br>(Question)         | Answer                    |                  |                   | Occi          | upation  | type        |              |       |       |
|   | Allswei                   | Public<br>Sector | Private<br>Sector | Merc-<br>hant | Dr.      | Farmer      | Wor-<br>kers | Other | Total |
| How do you                                  | Very good                 | 4.2              | 4.0               | 1.3           | 0.0      | 0.0         | 0.0          | 14.5  | 6.9   |
| evaluate the                                | Good                      | 20.8             | 26.7              | 15.2          | 30.0     | 0.0         | 27.8         | 23.7  | 22.3  |
| collection and                              | Average                   | 39.6             | 28.0              | 49.4          | 60.0     | 0.0         | 50.0         | 31.3  | 37.2  |
| transportation<br>from the                  | Acceptable                | 27.1             | 25.3              | 17.7          | 10.0     | 50.0        | 5.6          | 18.3  | 20.1  |
| community                                   | Bad                       | 8.3              | 16.0              | 16.5          | 0.0      | 50.0        | 16.7         | 12.2  | 13.5  |
| container                                   |                           | 1                |                   |               | r        | r           | 1            | Total | 100   |
| How do you                                  | Respected                 | 26.0             | 39.0              | 17.7          | 20.0     | 50.0        | 31.6         | 36.8  | 31.1  |
| evaluate the<br>collection<br>team relation | Acceptable                | 68.0             | 45.5              | 57.0          | 70.0     | 50.0        | 57.9         | 47.4  | 53.0  |
| with residents                              | Bad                       | 6.0              | 15.6              | 25.3          | 10.0     | 0.0         | 10.5         | 15.8  | 15.9  |
|   |                           |                  |                   |               |          |             |              | Total | 100   |
|   | Compost                   | 6.0              | 1.3               | 2.5           | 0.0      | 50.0        | 15.8         | 3.1   | 3.8   |
|   | Send it to garden         | 0.0              | 0.0               | 0.0           | 0.0      | 0.0         | 0.0          | 2.3   | 0.8   |
| What you do<br>with your food               | Send it with other wastes | 72.0             | 81.8              | 93.7          | 100      | 0.0         | 63.2         | 71.8  | 78.5  |
| wastes                                      | Burning                   | 22.0             | 16.9              | 3.8           | 0.0      | 50.0        | 21.1         | 22.1  | 16.6  |
|   | Other uses                | 0.0              | 0.0               | 0.0           | 0.0      | 0.0         | 0.0          | 0.8   | 0.3   |
|   |                           |                  |                   |               |          |             |              | Total | 100   |
| Do you have<br>the will to<br>separate the  | Yes                       | 18.0             | 18.2              | 8.9           | 0.0      | 0.0         | 15.8         | 26.3  | 18.4  |
| food wastes<br>from other                   | No                        | 82.0             | 81.8              | 91.1          | 100      | 100         | 84.2         | 73.7  | 81.6  |
| wastes                                      |                           |                  |                   |               |          |             |              | Total | 100   |
| How do you                                  | Better                    | 24.0             | 15.8              | 3.8           | 10.0     | 0.0         | 11.1         | 25.2  | 17.2  |
| evaluate the                                | Getting worst             | 58.0             | 63.2              | 55.7          | 60.0     | 100.0       | 55.6         | 42.0  | 53.0  |
| solid waste                                 | No change                 | 18.0             | 21.1              | 40.5          | 30.0     | 0.0         | 33.3         | 32.8  | 29.8  |
| management                                  | Ŭ,                        | •                |                   |               | •        |             | •            | Total | 100   |

Table 3.25: Variations in citizens' response based on occupation

Table 3.26: Variations in citizens' response based on marital status

| Don on don't Vorschlo                      |                           |        | Perce   | ntage of respo | ndents (%) |       |
|--|---------------------------|--------|---------|----------------|------------|-------|
| Dependent Variable<br>(Question)           | Answer                    |        | Edu     | cation level   |            | Total |
| (Question)                                 |                           | Single | Married | Widower        | Divorced   | Total |
| <b>H</b> 1 1 4                             | Respected                 | 33.3   | 31.3    | 20.7           | 44.4       | 31.1  |
| How do you evaluate<br>the collection team | Acceptable                | 64.6   | 49.6    | 69.0           | 44.4       | 53.0  |
| relation with residents                    | Bad                       | 2.1    | 19.0    | 10.3           | 11.1       | 15.9  |
| relation with residents                    |                           |        |         |                | Total      | 100   |
|  | Compost                   | 0.0    | 3.9     | 10.3           | 0.0        | 3.8   |
|  | Send it to garden         | 0.0    | 0.7     | 0.0            | 11.1       | 0.8   |
| What you do with your                      | Send it with other wastes | 81.3   | 79.4    | 79.3           | 33.3       | 78.5  |
| food wastes                                | Burning                   | 18.8   | 15.6    | 10.3           | 55.6       | 16.6  |
|  | Other uses                | 0.0    | 0.4     | 0.0            | 0.0        | 0.3   |
|  |                           |        |         |                | Total      | 100   |

| Dan an dan t Vaniahla                   |                                 |        | Perc      | entage of resp | ondents ( | %)        |       |
|---|---------------------------------|--------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Dependent Variable<br>(Question)        | Answer                          |        | Mor       | thly Income (  | NIS)      |           | Total |
| (Question)                              |                                 | > 1500 | 1500-3500 | 3500-5500      | < 5500    | No answer | Total |
| How do you                              | Very good                       | 25.7   | 6.7       | 2.7            | 0.0       | 0.0       | 6.9   |
| evaluate the                            | Good                            | 31.4   | 15.9      | 26.8           | 50.0      | 33.3      | 22.3  |
| collection and                          | Average                         | 20.0   | 38.5      | 42.0           | 25.0      | 33.3      | 37.2  |
| transportation from                     | Acceptable                      | 11.4   | 24.1      | 17.9           | 8.3       | 11.1      | 20.1  |
| the community                           | Bad                             | 11.4   | 14.9      | 10.7           | 16.7      | 22.2      | 13.5  |
| container                               |                                 |        |           |                |           | Total     | 100   |
|   | Compost                         | 5.7    | 2.5       | 3.5            | 15.4      | 11.1      | 3.8   |
|   | Send it to garden               | 0.0    | 0.5       | 1.8            | 0.0       | 0.0       | 0.8   |
| What you do with<br>your food wastes    | Send it with<br>other<br>wastes | 48.6   | 82.3      | 82.3           | 84.6      | 55.6      | 78.5  |
|   | Burning                         | 45.7   | 14.1      | 12.4           | 0.0       | 33.3      | 16.6  |
|   | Other uses                      | 0.0    | 0.5       | 0.0            | 0.0       | 0.0       | 0.3   |
|   |                                 |        |           |                |           | Total     | 100   |
| Do you have the<br>will to separate the | Yes                             | 41.7   | 14.1      | 15.9           | 15.4      | 55.6      | 18.4  |
| food wastes from                        | No                              | 58.3   | 85.9      | 84.1           | 84.6      | 44.4      | 81.6  |
| other wastes                            |                                 |        |           |                |           | Total     | 100   |
|   | Better                          | 36.1   | 16.2      | 13.4           | 0.0       | 37.5      | 17.2  |
| How do you<br>evaluate the solid        | Getting<br>worst                | 44.4   | 51.8      | 56.3           | 61.5      | 62.5      | 53.0  |
| waste management                        | No change                       | 19.4   | 32.0      | 30.4           | 38.5      | 0.0       | 29.8  |
|   |                                 | 17.1   | 52.0      | 50.1           | 20.2      | Total     | 100   |

Table 3.27: Variations in citizens' response based on monthly income

## 3.4 Solid waste quantification and characterization

#### **3.4.1** Solid waste quantification in the study area

## 3.4.1.1 Per capita generation

The calculation of per capita solid waste generation is beyond the research objectives, but it was found that the per capita generation of solid waste in Ramallah had been never calculated, while in Jericho it was calculated recently two times by the Joint Council Services for Planning and Development in Jericho and Jordan Rift Valley, the first in 2006 and it was 0.80 kg per capita per day and the second in 2009 and it was 0.78 kg per capita per day.

#### 3.4.1.2 Municipal solid waste quantification

As per the institutional questionnaire, the estimated average daily solid waste quantity produced is 100 and 33 ton per day in Ramallah and Jericho respectively.

The solid waste quantification in the study area was calculated based on weighing the waste vehicles entering the disposal facility in Jericho, while Ramallah it was based on the information from institutional questionnaire. This is due to logistics problems with municipality cooperation. Annex 03 illustrates the quantity entered Jericho landfill site for a period of one week during July, 2009. It is found that the average daily generation of solid waste at Jericho landfill site is about 23 ton per day, but this amount can't be considered for long term periods, since it doesn't consider the seasonal variation, those fit with the design life time of the disposal facility and/or the technology for sorting or separation alternatives. On the other hand, the estimated volume excludes the quantity that disposed locally at household either as compost for gardens and as animal feed or it is burned in few cases. Usually the solid waste quantification and characterization are very important for choosing proper disposal technology as well as the economic of value of such wastes based on

projected estimates. Based on these results the annual solid waste quantity produced at Jericho landfill site is about 8,400 ton per year.

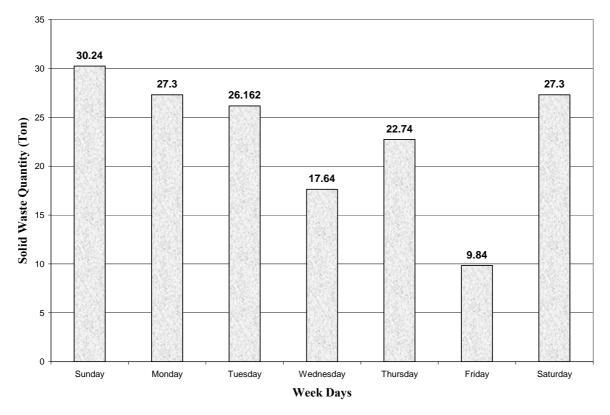


Figure 3.3: Daily solid waste generation at Jericho landfill site

It is documented in the literature that in India, it is estimated that the Indian cities are generating 42 million metric tonnes annually, the per capita waste generation ranges between 0.2 - 0.6 kg/day. On the other hand, the socio-economic conditions, developing urbanization and economic growth are affecting the per capita waste generation per day by about 1.3% (3iNetwork, 2006 cited in Zia; Devadas, 2008). In Iran, Rasht city, the collected data showed that the per capita waste generation is about 0.8 kg/day (OWRCMR, 2007 cited in Alavi Moghadam et al., 2009). In Turkey, the solid waste generation rate is between 1.32-1.34 kg/day (SIS, 2004 cited in Tinmaz and Demir, 2006). In Bangladesh, studies showed that the per capita waste generation is about 0.36 kg/day (Alam et al., 2007), while in Cambodia is

about 0.34 kg per capita per day (Parizeau et al., 2006). In Philippines per capita generation waste is about 0.31 kg/day (Bennagen et al., 2002). As it was viewed latter, it is well documented in the literature that solid waste per capita generation rates and solid waste physical characteristics distribution vary across the world, and even across the developing world. Solid waste per capita generation is affected by the income and location, it seems that residents with higher income will consume more goods that leads to more production of waste, this is can not be generalized since previous studies had not use the same scale for the income and even the level of income is varied from country to country and it is even fluctuating within the same country from place to another. For example in a study in Abu Dhabi City, United Arab Emirates, it is found a strong positive correlation between household generation and self property rental rates (Abu Qadais et al., 1997 cited in Parizeau et al., 2006). The household location is affecting the per capita generation rate, urban or rural. Some times some households have their own business, meaning in rural areas some people have animals and they used food waste to feed their animals (Parizeau et al., 2006). Other studies have shown that there is a relationship between waste generation and household size, the per capita waste generation decreases as the household members' increases, possibly due to economies scale in the consumption of goods and packaging (Abu Qadais et al., 1997 and Bolaane and Ali, 2004 cited in Parizeau et al., 2006).

#### 3.4.2 Solid waste characterization

Solid waste characterization took place in both cites, in Jericho and Ramallah during July and August, 2009 respectively. The characterization survey lasted for one week in Jericho and 4 days in Ramallah. On the other hand, the following table 3.28 and the three figures 3.4, 3.5 and 3.6 illustrated the results of the municipal solid waste fractions in both cities and the study area.

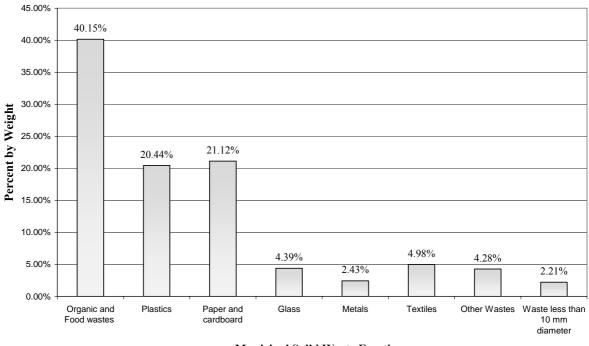
| Municipal Solid Waste Fraction                    | Р        | ercent by Weight | (%)        |
|---|----------|------------------|------------|
| Wunicipal Solid Waste Fraction                    | Ramallah | Jericho          | Study Area |
| Organic and Food wastes                           | 40.15%   | 41.63%           | 40.89%     |
| Plastics  | 20.44%   | 30.19%           | 25.32%     |
| Paper and cardboard                               | 21.12%   | 10.58%           | 15.85%     |
| Glass   | 4.39%    | 2.02%            | 3.20%      |
| Metals  | 2.43%    | 3.23%            | 2.83%      |
| Textiles  | 4.98%    | 6.71%            | 5.85%      |
| Other Wastes                                      | 4.28%    | 4.42%            | 4.35%      |
| Waste less than 10 mm diameter                    | 2.21%    | 1.21%            | 1.71%      |
| Density (Kg/m <sup>3</sup> )                      | 164.00   | 177.87           | 170.93     |
| Per capita waste generation (Kg/d)                | -        | 0.780            | -          |
| Estimated municipal solid waste quantity (Ton/yr) | 36,000   | 8,400            | 44,400     |

Table 3.28: Mean physical composition of municipal solid waste in the study area

As shown in the table above both cities had high organic percent of wastes, it is more than 40%, while it was noticed that plastics and papers in Ramallah are representing, also, more than 40% (20% plastics and 21% papers) while in Jericho it is about 30% plastics and 10% papers. This is explaining the slight difference in the density since Jericho had higher organic fraction, less paper and cartoon. Metals and glass are representing small fraction which is about 6% of the municipal stream in the study area.

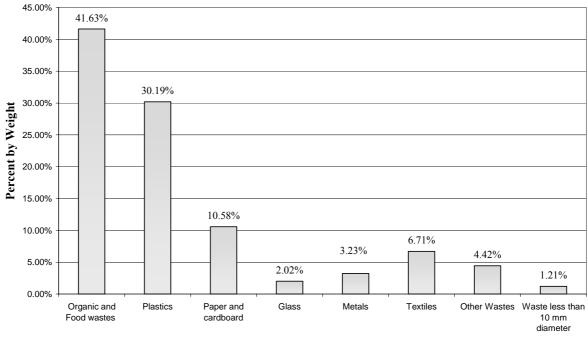
In Irbid ,Jordan, the organic fraction reaches 77 % by weight and it is about 54 % in Amman, and this much affecting the density, since the corresponding density for these figures are above 240 kg/ m<sup>3</sup>(Abu Qadais et al., 2007). In developing countries the organic fraction in the solid waste generation is high and may reach up to 60%. Solid waste characterization and quantification is very helpful and economically feasible, since the method of handling, storage and processing of solid wastes at the source plays an important role in public health, aesthetics and the efficiency of the municipal solid waste system (Alavi Moghadam et al., 2009). In southeast Asian nations studies showed that in Indonesia the composition of MSW is 62% organic wastes, 6% paper and cardboard, 10% plastics, 9 % glass, 8 % metals and 4 % others, while in Laos it is 46 % organic wastes, 7% paper and cardboard, 10% plastics, 8 %

glass, 12 % metals and 21% others, in Brunei it is 44% organic wastes, 22% paper and cardboard, 12 % plastics, 4% glass, 5 % metals and 13 % others (SWM in Asia, 2000-2007 cited in Yen et al., 2009). In India, based on investigations performed by NEERI (1996) and Kanpur Municipal Corporation (1999), the percent distribution of solid waste are showing paper 4%, biodegradable 44.3%, inert (dust, ash, etc.) 39.2%, metals 0.01%, textiles 4.9%, plastics, leather and rubber 7.6%, others (stones, wood, etc.) 0.1% (NEERI, 1996 cited in Zia; Devadas, 2008). In Iran, as per the recycling organization of Rasht municipality, 2007 the physical analysis of MSW showed the following distribution: food wastes 80.2%, paper and cardboard 8.7%, metals 0.7%, textiles 0.4%, glass 0.2%, rubber and plastics 9%, wood 0.4% and others 0.4%, as it is noticed the organic faction is high and this mainly due to the amount of unprocessed foods in the daily diet of inhabitants (Alavi Moghadam et al., 2009). In Turkey, the characterization percent profile of solid waste is showing cardboard 2.4%, food and yard 54.2%, metals 3%, glass 6.3%, nylon 9.4%, textile 1.9% and ash and others 5.9% (Tinmaz and Demir, 2006). In Philippines studies showed that the solid waste composition as the following: food wastes 36%, papers and cardboard 12%, plastics 11%, textiles 3%, rubber and leather 3%, wood and yard wastes 12%, metals 8%, glass 6% and others 9% (JICA, 1992 cited in by Bennagen et al., 2002). In Bangladesh, the composition of mixed MSW for Habibganj city illustrated that the percentages of food wastes 50%, fine dust 9.6%, plastics 10.3%, stones, bricks and earthward 14.3%, paper 6%, metals 1.5%, leather 2% and others 1.8% (Alam et al., 2007).



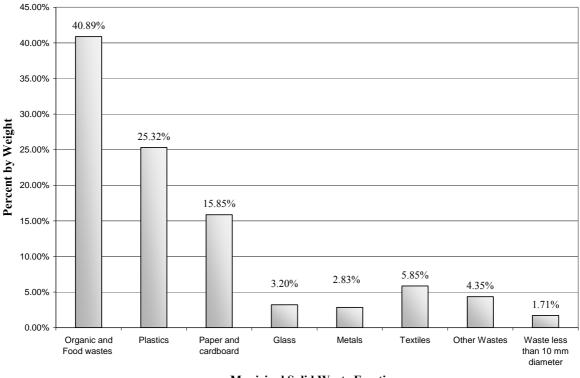
**Municipal Solid Waste Fractions** 

Figure 3.4: Municipal solid waste distribution percent by weight- Ramallah city



**Municipal Solid Waste Fractions** 

Figure 3.5: Municipal solid waste distribution percent by weight- Jericho city



**Municipal Solid Waste Fractions** 

Figure 3.6: Municipal solid waste distribution percent by weight- Study Area

It is noticed above the recyclable fractions (metals, glass, paper and cardboard and plastics) are representing about 47 % of solid waste stream, the high percentage is coming from plastics and papers, while metals and glass are representing only 6%, this is coming from the fact that due to high potential value of metals, many scavengers are collecting the cans and other metals from the containers and homes. Valuable concerns shall be given to paper and plastic fractions as well as the organic and food wastes as a source for composting and soil enrichment, especially the study area has large areas for agriculture use.

The following table 3.29 illustrates the comparison between previous physical characterizations executed in the study area.

|                                | Percent by Weight |                 |                  |                  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Municipal Solid Waste Fraction | Jericho<br>2006   | Jericho<br>2009 | Ramallah<br>2008 | Ramallah<br>2009 |  |  |  |  |
| Organic and Food wastes        | 60.00%            | 41.63%          | 42.30%           | 40.15%           |  |  |  |  |
| Plastics                       | 13.80%            | 30.19%          | 18.70%           | 20.44%           |  |  |  |  |
| Paper and cardboard            | 11.60%            | 10.58%          | 27.90%           | 21.12%           |  |  |  |  |
| Glass                          | 2.80%             | 2.02%           | 1.60%            | 4.39%            |  |  |  |  |
| Metals                         | 4.90%             | 3.23%           | 1.80%            | 2.43%            |  |  |  |  |
| Textiles                       | 2.00%             | 6.71%           | 0.00%            | 4.98%            |  |  |  |  |
| Other Wastes                   | 4.90%             | 4.42%           | 7.70%            | 4.28%            |  |  |  |  |
| Waste less than 10 mm diameter | 0.00%             | 1.21%           | 0.00%            | 2.21%            |  |  |  |  |

Table 3.29: Mean physical composition of municipal solid waste in the study area compared to previous studies

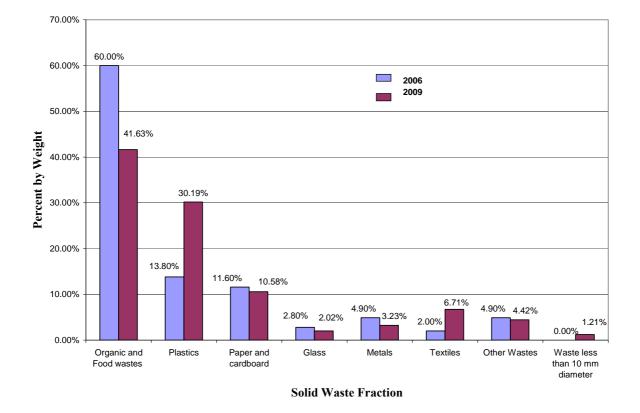


Figure 3.7: Municipal solid waste distribution percent by weight- comparison to previous studies-Jericho city

It is apparently noticed that during the past three years there is a decline trend in the percent of organics and increase in the percentage of plastics, other municipal solid waste fractions are not much deviated. This may be attributed to increase of the tourism in Jericho and high number of visitors those who are using many plastics derivatives like plastic bags, bottles and fast food packages. Another reason that is considered a major source of plastics in Jericho is agricultural residues like nylon sheets.

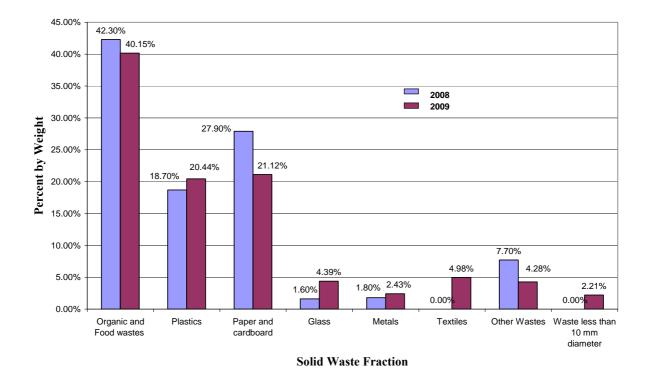


Figure 3.8: Municipal solid waste distribution percent by weight- comparison to previous studies-Ramallah city

In Ramallah there is no decline in the organic fraction, but it is noticed that also plastics fraction increased as well as the glass and textiles. The results are slightly different because the lag period is only one year.

#### 4. Conclusions and Recommendations

This chapter presents the final conclusions with brief summary on the outputs of the research assessment, besides, it, also, presents several recommendations in order to enhance the solid waste management in the study area as well as propose an integrated solid waste management system.

## 4.1 Legislative framework and institutional involvement

Despite of intensive efforts exerted for the development of the solid waste sector in the occupied Palestinian Territories (oPT), the solid waste management is still suffering from apathy in coordination and conflicts in responsibilities and duties between concerned institutions, lack of continuous compliance monitoring, absence of national plans, existing of gaps in the legislative and law in this regard that lead to deterioration in the implementation and donation mechanisms. It is obviously observed and concluded that the two municipalities, Ramallah and Jericho, are suffering from the lack of making financial and administrative independent divisions as well as the insufficient financial resources, especially the systems are not self sustaining. Rapid urbanization and daily migration to the two cities from all other cities in the West Bank is outstripping the service capacity. Moreover, the two municipalities are indeed suffering from the absence of enforcement measures and capabilities that forcing the residents to pay their contribution to solid waste management in their areas. The two municipalities still have neither enough and qualified neither technical and administrative personnel nor adequate planning for the waste management. On the other hand, the two municipalities are facing problems with poor response to waste minimization as well as public cooperation, they are not controlling the hazardous wastes either medical or industrial in Ramallah or industrial or agrochemical in Jericho. Finally, the lack of qualified private sector contractors is considered another important factor that affects the solid waste

management enhancement as well as the absence of standby disposal facilities sites especially Ramallah site is outlived its normal life and Jericho is relatively of small absorption capacity. Consequently, it is recommended to change the technology-driven tradition of solid waste management to an integrated management perspective where the human dimension has a prominent place, adopting a new and comprehensive notion of policy and polycentric governance that includes the design of flexible and adaptive human-technology-environment systems, bridging the science-policy gap by defining a new role for science as an active participant in polycentric policy processes, rather than being an external observer and the process of solid waste management planning and decision making should be shared with the four main stakeholders in society: civil society, the private sector, NGOs and the relevant government entities. On the other hand, the key personnel in the involved institutions should be trained and educated to acquire particular experience for the enhancement of the solid waste management. Despite the escalating political situation that much adversely affect the prosperity of the solid waste management, the concepts of good governance are important aspects in this regard, through the provision of legal security, transparency, accountability and the freedom to express one's views.

## 4.2 Environmental awareness and incentives

As per the results of the institutional and household questionnaires, the study area in general are suffering from lack of conducting regular public awareness campaigns for the public participation and increasing their acceptance for the enhancement of the solid waste management area. It is reported via the results of the household questionnaire that only 5 % of the respondents had received public awareness campaigns. This is explaining the high percentage of objection for performing source separation that reaches 82% in the study area. Accordingly, increasing public participation by establishing and maintaining an effective

public and government communication system is highly recommended since it is two way process that identify what the public should do and how the government will perform towards public concerns and preferences. Civil society support for the service enhancement is very essential since it empowers the efficiency of proposed modifications of existing situation. It is recommended to inform and educate the public for any proposed changes to solid waste management practices relatively at earlier stage of planning process. The information and environmental education can be achieved through several methods, but it is preferable to use several of them on continuous long term basis, such as media through leaflets, posters, mural, notice boards, books, stories, games, videos, newspapers, radio and television. Events such as public meetings, community discussion focused groups and other printed shopping bags or tee-shirts with environmental messages are considered other important ways for public education and informing.

#### 4.3 Storage and collection systems

Primary collection in Jericho is curb side collection, while in Ramallah is community bin collection system. Both municipalities have no standardization policy regarding solid waste collection vehicles and containers. Both municipalities are performing street sweeping by their own workers and not by sweepers, this much affected the cleanness of the streets, since the calculated CEI is 55 and 65 in Jericho and Ramallah respectively, as well as this much increase the running cost of streets cleaning. 67 % of the respondents in the household questionnaire said there is no road sweeping or it is considered bad. The results of the household questionnaire reported that the community containers are always full or partially full with garbage around, respondents showed high concern about the location and size of the community bins. Moreover, collection routes are not organized in Ramallah city, while in more organized in Jericho due to continuous efforts exerted by the JCSPD-JJRRV. It is

recommended to conduct survey motion for the collection vehicles, that identifies the best collection routes and it gives real status of the containers as well as using the geographic information system (GIS) facility for allocating the optimal routes planning and networking of waste collection and transportation. On other hand, the collection and transportation cost is considered the higher among other tasks, so cautious concern shall be given to this portion of management. (EPA, 1999) recommends cost cutting strategies for success of collection, efficiency, these strategies are reducing collection frequency, automated collection, decreasing fleet size with dual collection, increasing employee productivity and contracting and competition. It is recommended to adapt some or all of these strategies in the study area on short term and long terms periods. Collection frequency; it is always the best since daily collection is underutilized. So it is recommended to afford and adopt the following steps in order to minimize waste production and to utilize the waste as a source and not as only a cost burden on the residents and institutions:-

- Eliminate rather than manage (cleaner production principle): this can be achieved through public awareness rising, environmental education, changing the tariff system to weight billing system instead of flat fee system. By considering the (Pay –As-You- Throw) fee structure, the per capita waste generation studies should be performed in order to revise the tariff per house or apartment based on the number of people living in respective home or flat. The tariff for commercial and industrial premises should be revised, since it is unrealistic that big restaurant or hotel is charged like other crafts.
- Plan and implement for recycling and composting programmes that helps in reducing the need for several collection trips and it generates income for the solid waste enhancement.

- Study the containers locations and their corresponding capacities, since in both cities it is noticed that 1100 litre containers are frequently used, revision is needed to adopt new sizes and better distribution of containers.
- Adopt a standardization policy the type of vehicles and containers used for propose of collection, since many vehicles can't handle all containers types that lead to travel several kilometres in order to pick up the 2<sup>nd</sup> container. Moreover, the containers should be covered since it noticed caused bad aesthetic seen and it attracts insects and flies and usually it produces bad odours and attracts vermin and domestic animals.
- Educate the workers and the supervisors: the collection working staff should be educated for wearing the safety clothes and equipments, how to treat with loading and unloading of containers, clean around containers and maintain the public property in good status.
- Provide residents with bigger residential containers with tied covers for storage for more than one day.
- Schedule the number and time of collection trips: since it is known that the collection team is working for certain hours, so careful programming of collection trip time is highly recommended since it will minimize the cost of travelling through traffic congestion and avoid many probable accidents.

The second strategy is automation, the secondary collection in the study area is automated, but the primary collection is not in Jericho and in the field of roads sweeping that adds additional costs on the burden of the municipalities. So it is recommended to adopt the community bin principle in Jericho and to use road sweepers for the streets sweeping that increasing the efficiency of the system as well as minimizing the relevant costs. Another important factor that should be considered is the crew productivity, motivating employees by considering special pay structures, offering better training programmes and rewarding employees for safe work practise. Finally, the concerned entities should study the possibility of considering privatisation option in the collection tasks that ensures fair competition since well designed competitive procurement procedure according to specified terms of reference is the key to obtain the most reasonable rates and highest quality service.

## 4.4 Waste quantification and characterization

The per capita waste generation is beyond research objectives, but it is found that it is calculated in Jericho and it was found 0.78 kg per capita per day, while in Ramallah it was never calculated. On other hand, based on institution records the total quantity entering the disposal facilities are 33 and 100 ton per day for Jericho and Ramallah respectively. In this regard the research calculated the waste quantities entering Jericho landfill site and it was 23 ton per day. In Ramallah the municipality has now no weighbridge in dumpsite, besides the municipality refused to program the weighing process using external weighbridge.

Many plastics are non-biodegradable that take long time to break down, so the increased quantities of plastics is considered a growing concern and it can be recognized as an attractive market for investment and development, since recycling of wastes and especially plastics is not a new method because it has been successfully applied in many developing countries at those with small – medium scale production capacity. There are many products can be recycled from plastics like polyethylene bin liners, carrier bags, PVC sewer pipes, flooring and window frames, building insulation boards, video and compact disc cassettes, fencing and garden furniture, water butts, garden sheds and other variety of office accessories. Moreover, organic fraction is considered the biggest portion that required special attraction. These wastes should be used as feedstock for aerobic and anaerobic digestion (composting) that considered more cost-effective and environmentally friendly. Paper recycling is the process of manufacturing old paper products and turning them into new, reusable paper products. These can be recognized recycled paper products: newspaper,

shredded paper, phonebooks, cardboard, magazines, computer paper, envelopes, and construction papers. By recycling cardboard and other paper products millions of new products can be produced such as: egg cartons, paper towels, tissue, toilet paper, newspaper, phonebooks, paper bags, and notebooks. As it is aforementioned, the three waste fractions; organics, plastics and papers are formulating 80% of the waste stream, so if well prepared recycling program is established, the quantity of waste to dumped at the disposal facilities will be much less as well as high potential income will be generated in addition to better environmental and healthy conditions.

Waste reuse is preferably for recommended for plastics products since in this way uses less energy and fewer resources. Consequently, it can be recommended to produce long life plastics products. Economic incentives can encourage residents such markets can increase their returnable plastics crates. As well as the issue for glass and plastics bottles, they should be considered as returnable products.

It important to underline that quantification and characterization studies should be conducted on seasonal terms in order to reflex the actual quantity and physical distribution of waste components to build up clear strategies and future plans for integrated waste management.

## 4.5 Proposed integrated solid waste management system

The waste hierarchy is a key element of integrated solid waste management (ISWM) and is widely applied in industrialized countries; figure 4.1 introduces the waste hierarchy. No single solution completely answers the question of what to do with our waste. Every community or region has its own unique profile of solid waste. Community diversity and waste diversity are two reasons why no single approach to waste management has been accepted as the best method.

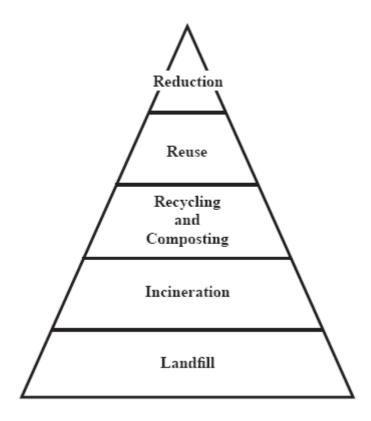


Figure 4.1: Hierarchy of ISWM

Integrated solid waste management needs a strong legislative framework as well as reinforcement measures besides professional institutions for the implementation of ISWM. In this regard figure 4.2 illustrates the main milestones and stations for the proposed ISWM. Finally, the following steps are summarizing the major proposed mechanism to enhance the solid waste management in the study area:-

- Institutional strengthen through establishing independent financial system for the solid waste management ,inventory spare parts and supplies systems, capacity building of key personnel those involved in the system and appoint qualified experts for enhancement of the institutions.
- 2. Review the tariff system charged to residents and other crafts and considers the depreciation value of the equipments used.

- Revise the collection routes consider the cost cutting strategies; reducing collection frequency, automated collection, decreasing fleet size with dual collection, increasing employee productivity and contracting and competition.
- 4. Adopt standardization policy for collection vehicles and community containers.
- 5. Secure disposal sites locations since Ramallah dump site is outlived and Jericho is relatively small of absorption capacity.
- 6. Secure certain funds for planning and inception and implementation phases of ISWM.

Then, after the good preparing of the institutions and their staff, ISWM can be introduced through:-

- Plan and conduct public awareness rising and environmental education campaigns for residents in order to increase the public acceptance and their cooperation in the implementation of ISWM.
- Cleaner production principle: eliminate waste rather than manage means waste reduction at source either for residential, commercial, industrial or agricultural. This is can be introduced through the application of (Pay –As-You- Throw) fee structure.
- 3. Consider recycling and reuse alternatives gradually, through government institutions, schools, big waste producers like hotels, restaurants and industrial facilities.
- 4. Develop and construct mechanized sorting plants at disposal facilities as preliminary step since many fractions can be sold as raw materials for the market, this will minimize the waste to be dumped as well as generate income for other branches of solid waste management enhancements.
- 5. Consider composting alternative since the organic fraction is above 40% and the study area includes large scale of lands for agricultural.
- 6. Transfer the know-how to residents gradually for source segregation after conducting relevant awareness rising and environmental education.

- 7. Encourage source separation by conducting economic incentives through local markets and buying the recyclable materials from the residents.
- 8. Construct engineered sanitary landfill sites.
- 9. Consider and involve the informal sector in the process of waste collection and recycling and reuse alternatives.
- 10. Develop a computerized monitoring system for record keeping and data verification as well as develop management plans and action plans.
- 11. Maintain continuous studies for solid waste profile; quantity and physical and chemical characterization in order to adopt corrective measures that always enhances the solid waste management.

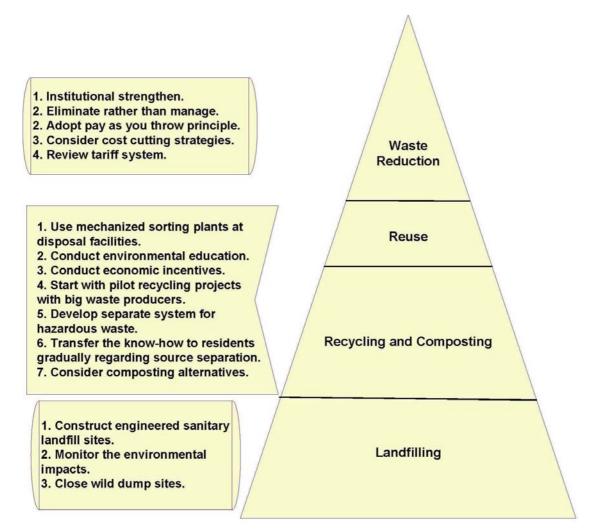


Figure 4.2: Proposed hierarchy of ISWM in the study area

# 5. References

Abdrabo, M., (2008). Assessment of economic viability of solid waste service provision in small settlements in developing countries: case study Rosetta, Egypt. Waste Management, 28(12), 2503-2511.

Abu Qadais, H.A., (2007). Techno-economic assessment of municipal solid waste management in Jordan. Waste Management, 27(11) 1666–1672.

Abu Qadais, H.A., Hamoda, M., F., Newham, J., (1997). Analysis of residential solid waste at generation sites. Waste Management, 15, 395-406.

Alam, J., B., Chowdhury, R., K., Uddin Ahmed, Z., Amin, A., S., M., Chawdhury, A., K., H., B., (2007). Sustainable approach of solid waste management of small urban area; case for HABIBGANJ municipality in Bangladesh. Iranian Journal of Environmental Health, Science and Engineering, 4(3), 181-190

Alavi Moghadam M.R., Mokhtarani N., Mokhtarani B.,(2009). Municipal solid waste management in Rasht city, Iran. Waste Management, 29(1),485-489

Al Baldawi, A., A., (2004). Methods of scientific research and statistical analysis using SPSS. 1<sup>st</sup> edition, Al Isra' University, Jordan.

Act Government (1996). A waste management strategy for Canberra- strategy of no waste by 2010. Office of the Commissioner for Sustainability and Environment, Canberra, Australia. http://www.environmentcommissioner.act.gov.au/publications/nowasteprogress, accessed on 15/06/2009.

Al-Hmaidi, M., (2002). The development of a strategic waste management plan for Palestine. Negotiations support unit, Ramallah, Palestine.

Al-Khatib, I.A., Arafat, H.A., Basheer, T., Shawahneh, H., Salahat, A., Eid, J., Ali, W., (2007). Trends and problems of solid waste management in developing countries: a case study in seven Palestinian districts. Waste Management, 27(12), 1910-1919.

Applied Research Institute-Jerusalem (ARIJ) (1996). Environment profile for the West Bank, Ramallah district, Volume 4.

Applied Research Institute-Jerusalem (ARIJ) (1995). Environment profile for the West Bank, Jericho district, Volume 2.

Bennagen, Ma. E. C., Nepomuceno, G., Cover, R., (2002). Solid waste segregation and recycling in metro Manila: household attitudes and behavior. Resources, Environmental and Economics Center for Studies, Inc. (REECS), Philippine.

Bolaane B., Ali, M., (2004). Sampling household waste at source: lessons learnt in Gaborone. Waste Management, 22, 142-148.

Buenrostro O., Bocco G., (2003). Solid waste management in municipalities in Mexico: goals and perspectives. Recourses Conservation and Recycling, 39(3), 251-263.

Chang, N.B., Parvathinathan, G., Breeden, J.B., (2007). Combining GIS with fuzzy multi criteria decision-making for landfill siting in a fast-growing urban region. Environment Management, 87(1), 139-153.

Chattopadhyay, S., Dutta, A., Ray, S., (2009). Municipal solid waste management in Kolkata-India. Waste Management, 29(4), 1449-1458.

Dahle'n, L., Anders, L., (2008). Review methods for household waste composition studies. Waste Management, 28(7), 1100-1112.

Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) (1999). Collection efficiency, strategies for success, USA.

Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) (1997). Full cost accounting for municipal solid waste management: A Hand Book, USA.

Environmental Quality Authority (EQA) (2009). Publications, Palestinian environmental law, http://www.mena.gov.ps/pub/index.htm, accessed on 21/03/2009.

Environmental Quality Authority (EQA) (2008). National strategy for solid waste management in Palestine, Ramallah, Palestine.

Green Solutions, (2007). Chelan county solid waste management plan, south Prairie, USA.

Royal Dutch Consulting Engineers and Architects (HASKONING) (1994). Guidelines, division of environment affairs.

Jalilzadeh, A., Parvaresh, A., (2005). Evaluation of chronological aspects of collection and transportation of municipal solid waste system in Urmia, Iran. Iranian Journal of Environmental Health, Science and Engineering, 2(4), 267-272.

Javaheri H., Nasrabadi, T., Jafarian, M.H., Rowshan, R., G., Khoshnam, H., (2006). Site selection of municipal solid waste landfills using analytical hierarchy process method in a geographical information technology environment in Giroft. Iranian Journal of Environmental Health, Science and Engineering, 3(3), 177-184.

Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA) (1992). Metropolitan Manila development, Philippine.

Jericho Municipality (2009). City history, http://www.jericho-city.org, accessed on 15/02/2009.

Joint Council for Services, Planning and Development for Jericho and Jordan River Rift Valley (JCSPD-JJRRV) (2008). Progress report, Jericho, Palestine.

International Management Group (IMG) (2009). Damage assessment and reconstruction in the West Bank and Gaza Strip, http://www.ecwbg.info, accessed on 20/02/2009.

Lia, J.Q., Borensteinb, D., Mirchandani B., P., (2006).Truck scheduling for solid waste collection in the city of Porto Alegre, Brazil. Omega, 36(6), 1133-1149.

Ministry of Local Government (MoLG) (2008). Infrastructure facility program, procurement of solid waste equipments for the West Bank, Ramallah, Palestine.

Ministry of Planning (MoP) (2009). Palestinian Reform and Development Plan (PRDP) for 2008-2010, Ramallah, Palestine.

Municipality of Geater Amman (MoGA) (2001). Cleansing department documents.

National bureau of economic research (NBER) (2006).World web page http://www.nber.org/workinggroups/ee/ee.html, accessed on 15/02/2009.

NEERI, (1996). Strategy paper on solid waste management in India. National Environmental Engineering Research Institute, India.

Organization for waste recovery and composting of the municipality of Rasht (OWRCMR) (2007). Technical report, Iran.

Pakistan Environmental Protection Agency (PEPA) (2005). Guidelines for solid waste management, Pakistan.

Palestinian Central Bureau of Statistics (PCBS) (2007). Population census, Ramallah, Palestine.

Palestinian Central Bureau of Statistics (PCBS) (2008). Environmental survey for residential and economical establishments, Ramallah, Palestine.

Parizeau K., Maclaren V., Chanthy L., (2006). Waste characterization as an element of waste management planning: lessons learned from a study in Siem Reap, Cambodia. Recourses Conservation and Recycling 49(2), 110-128.

Palestinian Municipal Support Program (PMSP) (2006). Consulate general of Italy, solid waste management in Bethlehem governorate, Palestine.

Ramallah Municipality (2009). Location and climate, http://www.ramallah.ps, Ramallah, Palestine, accessed on 15/02/2009.

Refsgaard, K., Mangnussen, K., (2009). Household behavior and attitudes with respect to recycling food waste-experience from focus groups. Environmental Management, 90(1), 760-771.

Salhofer, S, Obersteiner, G, Schneider, F., Lebersorger, S., (2007). Potentials for the prevention of municipal solid waste. Waste Management, 28(2), 245-259.

Shekdar V., A., (2009). Sustainable solid waste management: an integrated approach for Asian Countries. Waste Management, 29(4), 1438-1448.

Suranga, M.S.S, Gunaratne, L.H.P, (2007). Analysis of public preferences for ecological solid waste management: a discrete choice experiment. Sri Lankan Journal of Applied Statistics, 8, 45-53.

Tinmaz E., Demir I., (2006). Research on solid waste management system: to improve existing situation in Corlu Town of Turkey, Waste Management, 26(3), 307-314.

United Nations Environmental Program (UNEP) (2003). Desk study on the environment in the occupied Palestinian Territories, 1, 58-188, Switzerland.

Vesilind, P., A., Rimer, A., E., (1981). Unit operations in resources recovery engineering. Prentice hall Inc.. Englewood Cliffs, NJ, USA.

Vicente, P., Reis, E., (2008). Factors influencing households' participation in recycling. Waste Management, 26(2), 140-146.

World Health Organization (WHO) (1988). Handling solid wastes in developing countries, a handbook Alexandria, Egypt.

World Health Organization (WHO) (1996). Guides for municipal solid waste management in Pacific Countries. Healthy cities, healthy islands document series, No.6, western Pacific region.

Yen, U., Ngoc, N., Schnitzer, H., (2009). Sustainable solutions for solid waste management in southeast Asian countries. Waste Management, 29(6), 1982-1995.

Zamorano, M., Molero, E., Hurtado, A., Grindlay, A., Ramos, A., (2008). Evaluation of a municipal landfill site in southern Spain with GIS-aided methodology. Journal of Hazardous Materials, 160(2-3), 473-481.

Zeiss, C., (1995). Analytical framework for waste facility siting. Journal of Urban Planning and Development, 121(4), 115-145.

Zia, H., Devadas, V., (2008). Urban solid waste management in Kanpur: opportunities and perspectives. Habitat International, 32(1), 58-73.

3iNetwork (2006). India infrastructure report: urban infrastructure, Oxford University press.

## 6. Annex 01: Institutional questionnaire

## Introduction

This questionnaire designed to facilitate the assessment of the current situation of solid waste management service in Ramallah and Jericho cities. The information collected by this questionnaire for the two cities can be used to evaluate the status of the solid waste management sector in them. To enable an accurate assessment, it is important that all information requested in the questionnaire should be provided as completely and accurately as possible.

## **General Information**

| Name of responsible authority |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Address                       |  |
| Telephone/Fax                 |  |
| Population                    |  |
| Department responsible for    |  |
| solid waste management        |  |
| Address                       |  |
| Telephone/Fax                 |  |

#### Performance of solid waste service activities

|           | Remarks    |                 |   |
|-----------|------------|-----------------|---|
| Own staff | Contractor | Others, specify | Remarks   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           |            |                 |   |
|           | Own staff  |                 | Carried out by         Own staff       Contractor       Others, specify         Image: Specify in the system of t |

#### Current solid waste management system

This section will be as a basic orientation for the existing solid waste management system, please answer the following questions:-

• Is your solid waste management system has a legislative and framework background? If yes, please specify main milestones.

• Is your entity performing recycling, recovery and solid waste segregation? If yes, please specify.

• Is your entity conducting economic incentives, environmental awareness and public awareness campaigns for the residents? If any, please specify.

- How do you evaluate the role of your residents in the solid waste management, please describe their involvement.
- Is your entity conducting regular record keeping for technical and financial status of the system? If any, please specify fields of concern

- Is your entity has clear vision for the future needs and structured strategies? If any, please specify fields of concern
- Is your entity has internal safety measures and public health preservation? If any, please specify fields of concern

#### Planning and development

• Solid waste generation and characterization

If data on solid waste generation and characteristics are available, please answer the following questions and then complete the following table:

- 1. When the data was collected? .....
- 2. Is data collected by actual survey of estimation?.....

| Solid waste characterizatio              | Solid waste generation |               |                       |  |
|--|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--|
| Component                                | % by weight            | Sector        | Kg per capita per day |  |
| Paper and cardboard                      |                        | Domestic      |                       |  |
| Plastic and rubber                       |                        | Commercial    |                       |  |
| Organic and food waste                   |                        | Institutional |                       |  |
| Glass                                    |                        |               |                       |  |
| Metals                                   |                        |               |                       |  |
| Textile                                  |                        |               |                       |  |
| Other waste (wood, leather, ashes, etc.) |                        |               |                       |  |
| Waste less than 10mm size                |                        |               |                       |  |
| Total                                    |                        |               |                       |  |

Note: for more than one year, copy the table and insert relevant data

- Solid waste storage and collection
- 1. Does your entity have any policy regarding the storage? If yes, please specify

# 2. Type of storage container used (please tick appropriate space)

| Type of<br>Containers |                  | Size(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Residential premise |   |   | nise | Commercial premise |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|---|------|--------------------|---|---|---|
|                       |                  | . ,                   | Α                   | F | S | Ν    | Α                  | F | S | Ν |
|                       | Metal bin        |                       |                     |   |   |      |                    |   |   |   |
| Individual Containara | Plastic bin      |                       |                     |   |   |      |                    |   |   |   |
| Individual Containers | Plastic bag      |                       |                     |   |   |      |                    |   |   |   |
|                       | Others           |                       |                     |   |   |      |                    |   |   |   |
|                       | Metal bin        |                       |                     |   |   |      |                    |   |   |   |
| Communal Containers   | Concrete bin     |                       |                     |   |   |      |                    |   |   |   |
|                       | Roll-on roll-off |                       |                     |   |   |      |                    |   |   |   |
|                       | Others           |                       |                     |   |   |      |                    |   |   |   |

A= almost exclusively used F= frequently used S= sometimes used N= never used

# 3. Collection coverage in last year 2008

| Sector/ Activity                | Percent of served fraction | Frequency of collection |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Domestic (households)           |                            |                         |
| Commercial Collected by SW      |                            |                         |
| department                      |                            |                         |
| Commercial Collected by SW      |                            |                         |
| department contractors'         |                            |                         |
| Commercial Collected by SW      |                            |                         |
| owner contractors'              |                            |                         |
| No collection service ( done by |                            |                         |
| owner, both residential and     |                            |                         |
| commercial)                     |                            |                         |

# 4. Total amounts collected by all parties in last year 2008

| Wasta tima  | Amount collected (1000kg) |           |  |  |  |
|---|---------------------------|-----------|--|--|--|
| Waste type  | Measured                  | Estimated |  |  |  |
| Domestic, institutional, commercial and trade waste |                           |           |  |  |  |
| Industrial waste                                    |                           |           |  |  |  |
| Street/park cleansing waste                         |                           |           |  |  |  |
| Bulky waste   |                           |           |  |  |  |
| Others  |                           |           |  |  |  |
| Total   |                           |           |  |  |  |

| Items  | Disposal site |          |          |
|--|---------------|----------|----------|
|  | Site 1        | Site 2   | Site 3   |
| Name of site   |               |          |          |
| Total area (ha)  |               |          |          |
| Year when disposal started   |               |          |          |
| Estimated life span remaining (year)                                   |               |          |          |
| Amount of waste deposited daily<br>(tonne/day) (measured or estimated) |               |          |          |
| Distance from collection area to the site (km)                         |               |          |          |
| Disposal method (See notes below)                                      |               |          |          |
| Environmental protective measures                                      | Yes / No      | Yes / No | Yes / No |
| If yes, please specify   |               |          |          |
| Existence of animals on site   | Yes / No      | Yes / No | Yes / No |
| Existence of waste pickers or scavengers on site                       | Yes / No      | Yes / No | Yes / No |
| If yes, how many scavengers  |               | ·        | ·        |
| Any separation or recycling activities at disposal site                | Yes / No      | Yes / No | Yes / No |
| If yes, please specify   |               |          |          |
| Existence of open burning on site                                      | Yes / No      | Yes / No | Yes / No |

5. Solid waste disposal: for the disposal method, please complete the following table:

O = Open dumping

C = Controlled tipping (with occasional soil cover)

S = Sanitary landfill (with daily cover)

D = Dumping into water body (river/sea etc.)

#### Operation

Contractual services

| Service Component        | Proportion of contractual service (last 3 years) |      | Number of contractors in last 3<br>years |      |      |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|--|------|------|------|
|                          | 2006   | 2007 | 2008                                     | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
| Collection and transport |  |      |  |      |      |      |
| Street sweeping          |  |      |  |      |      |      |
| Grass cutting            |  |      |  |      |      |      |
| Landfill operation       |  |      |  |      |      |      |
| Vehicle maintenance      |  |      |  |      |      |      |
| Others                   |  |      |  |      |      |      |

#### • Vehicles and Equipments

1. Is there any policy to standardize the vehicles and equipment used by the department? If so, please outline how this policy is being implemented.

- 2. Does the department have its own workshop to maintain and repair its vehicles and equipment? If so, how does the workshop purchase spare parts? What is the average time taken for the purchase? What is the policy on stock Maintenance?
- 3. Equipment for primary collection owned and contracted (i.e. collection of solid waste from households to communal bin or depot for subsequent collection by collection vehicles)

| Equipment type          | Number | Average capacity (Cu.m) |
|-------------------------|--------|-------------------------|
| Wheel barrows (1 wheel) |        |                         |
| Push carts (2-4 wheels) |        |                         |
| Others                  |        |                         |

| Vehicle type                             | No. | Average<br>Capacity<br>Cu.m | No. of vehicle by condition<br>(See note below) |   |   | No. of | vehicle | by age | (year ) |
|--|-----|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------|---------|--------|---------|
|  |     |                             | G   | F | В | > 10   | 5-10    | 2-5    | <2      |
| Compactor vehicles                       |     |                             |   |   |   |        |         |        |         |
| Tipping truck with sliding cover         |     |                             |   |   |   |        |         |        |         |
| Open truck with tipping mechanism        |     |                             |   |   |   |        |         |        |         |
| Open truck without tipping mechanism     |     |                             |   |   |   |        |         |        |         |
| Open truck with<br>crane (grapple crane) |     |                             |   |   |   |        |         |        |         |
| Hook lift truck                          |     |                             |   |   |   |        |         |        |         |
| Vacuum truck                             |     |                             |   |   |   |        |         |        |         |
| Water tanker                             |     |                             |   |   |   |        |         |        |         |
| Tractor                                  |     |                             |   |   |   |        |         |        |         |
| Vehicle for<br>administration            |     |                             |   |   |   |        |         |        |         |
| Others                                   |     |                             |   |   |   |        |         |        |         |

Note: G = Good condition, F = Fair condition, B = Bad condition

4. Machinery and equipments used in landfill, including machinery owned by both the Department and contractors

| Machinery/equipment<br>type | No. | No. of machinery<br>condition |   |   | No. of machinery by a |      |     | (years) |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------|------|-----|---------|
|                             |     | G                             | F | В | >10                   | 5-10 | 2-5 | < 2     |
| Bulldozers- track tractor   |     |                               |   |   |                       |      |     |         |
| Wheel loaders               |     |                               |   |   |                       |      |     |         |
| Track loaders               |     |                               |   |   |                       |      |     |         |
| Backhoe loader              |     |                               |   |   |                       |      |     |         |
| Landfill compactor          |     |                               |   |   |                       |      |     |         |
| Tractors                    |     |                               |   |   |                       |      |     |         |
| Skid steer loader           |     |                               |   |   |                       |      |     |         |
| Weigh bridge                |     |                               |   |   |                       |      |     |         |
| Others                      |     |                               |   |   |                       |      |     |         |

Note: G = Good condition, F = Fair condition, B = Bad condition

5. Problems encountered in solid waste management service. Please tick appropriate spaces.

| Problem   | Very<br>serious | Serious | Not so<br>serious | No<br>problem |
|---|-----------------|---------|-------------------|---------------|
| Inadequate service coverage (some people not given service)       |                 |         |                   |               |
| Lack service qualities (not frequent enough, spill, etc.)         |                 |         |                   |               |
| Lack of authority to make financial and administrative decision   |                 |         |                   |               |
| Lack of financial resources                                       |                 |         |                   |               |
| Lack of trained personnel   |                 |         |                   |               |
| Lack of vehicles  |                 |         |                   |               |
| Lack of equipment   |                 |         |                   |               |
| Old vehicle/equipment frequent breakdown                          |                 |         |                   |               |
| Difficult to obtain spare parts                                   |                 |         |                   |               |
| Lack of capability to maintain/repair<br>vehicle/equipment        |                 |         |                   |               |
| No standardization of vehicle/equipment                           |                 |         |                   |               |
| No proper institutional set-up for solid waste management service |                 |         |                   |               |
| Lack of legislation   |                 |         |                   |               |
| Lack of enforcement measure and capability                        |                 |         |                   |               |
| Lack of planning (short, medium and long term plan)               |                 |         |                   |               |
| Rapid urbanization outstripping service capacity                  |                 |         |                   |               |
| Uncontrolled proliferation of squatter settlements                |                 |         |                   |               |
| Difficult to locate and acquire landfill site                     |                 |         |                   |               |
| Difficult to obtain cover material                                |                 |         |                   |               |
| Poor cooperation by Government agencies                           |                 |         |                   |               |
| Poor public cooperation   |                 |         |                   |               |
| Uncontrolled use of packaging material                            |                 |         |                   |               |
| Poor response to waste minimization<br>(reuse/recycling)          |                 |         |                   |               |
| Lack of qualified private contractors                             |                 |         |                   |               |
| Difficult to control contractual service                          |                 |         |                   |               |
| Lack of control on hazardous waste                                |                 |         |                   |               |
|   |                 |         |                   |               |

### Finance

• Revenue (NIS) of the authority where the Department responsible for solid waste management is located.

| Revenue source                         | (20                    | 07)            | ( 20     | )08)   |
|--|------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|
|  | Budgeted               | Actual         | Budgeted | Actual |
| Property tax                           |                        |                |          |        |
| License                                |                        |                |          |        |
| Loan                                   |                        |                |          |        |
| Grant by Government                    |                        |                |          |        |
| Foreign grant/aid                      |                        |                |          |        |
| User charge for solid waste management |                        |                |          |        |
| Please specify the tariff for s        | solid waste collection | n and disposal |          |        |
| Other user charge                      |                        |                |          |        |
| Penalty                                |                        |                |          |        |
| Others                                 |                        |                |          |        |
| Total                                  |                        |                |          |        |

• Expenditure for solid waste management service (NIS)

| Expenditure items  | 20       | 07     | 20       | 08     |
|--|----------|--------|----------|--------|
|  | Budgeted | Actual | Budgeted | Actual |
| Remuneration   |          |        |          |        |
| Material & supplies  |          |        |          |        |
| Equipment/vehicle  |          |        |          |        |
| Operational and<br>maintenance (spare parts,<br>fueling, repairing, etc)<br>Others     |          |        |          |        |
| Total for solid waste<br>management  |          |        |          |        |
| Solid waste management<br>expenditure as % of total<br>expenditure of the<br>authority |          |        |          |        |

### **Human Resources**

Personnel for solid waste management service; In case where a person is responsible for other duties beside solid waste management, please put the number of such persons in parenthesis.

| Type of personnel                           | Area of Work |    |   |   |    |   |       |
|---|--------------|----|---|---|----|---|-------|
|   | Α            | СТ | S | G | FD | 0 | Total |
| Administrator                               |              |    |   |   |    |   |       |
| Health officer                              |              |    |   |   |    |   |       |
| Public health inspector (PHI) or equivalent |              |    |   |   |    |   |       |
| Assistant to PHI                            |              |    |   |   |    |   |       |
| Engineer                                    |              |    |   |   |    |   |       |
| Technical assistant                         |              |    |   |   |    |   |       |
| Technician                                  |              |    |   |   |    |   |       |
| Mechanic                                    |              |    |   |   |    |   |       |
| Mechanic's assistant                        |              |    |   |   |    |   |       |
| Supervisor                                  |              |    |   |   |    |   |       |
| Driver                                      |              |    |   |   |    |   |       |
| Laborer                                     |              |    |   |   |    |   |       |
| Others                                      |              |    |   |   |    |   |       |
| Total                                       |              |    |   |   |    |   |       |

A = Administration/supervision CT = Collection and transportation

S = Street sweeping, G = grass cutting. If the same person carries out street sweeping and grass cutting, please indicate the number of persons in S column and write same in G column. FD = Final disposal, O = Others.

### 7. Annex 02: Household questionnaire

هذا الاستبيان الذي يهدف إلى تسهيل تقييم التصور والاستعداد للسكان من أجل التعاون في إدارة النفايات الصلبة في مدن رام الله وأريحا ، وتقييم ارتباح السكان لخدمات النفايات الصلبة الموجودة. المعلومات التي يتم جمعها من خلال هذا الاستبيان للمدينتين وسوف تستخدم للبحوث العلمية والأكاديمية وحدها.

| لمسل فى العينة:   | الاستمارة المتس | ID- رقم  |
|---|-----------------|----------|
| معلومات عامة  | <b>.</b>        |          |
| ا <b>لمدينة :</b> 1) رام الله (2) أريحا   |                 | V01      |
| الشارع:   |                 | V02      |
| نظافةالشارع:  |                 |          |
| (خاص بالباحث)   |                 | V03      |
|   |                 |          |
| المسكن: 1) فيلا 2) شقة 3)) منزل مستقل.  |                 | V04      |
| هل أنت المألك أو المستأجر في هذا البيت: 1) مالك 2) المستأجر   |                 | V05      |
| العمرسنة أ  |                 | V06      |
| النوع الاجتماعي؟ 1) ذكر 2) انثى   |                 | V07      |
| التعليم : 1) الثانوية 2) دبلوم 3) جامعة 4) أخرى ، حدد   |                 | V08      |
| التعليم : 1) الثانوية 2) دبلوم 3) جامعة 4) أخرى ، حدد<br>الوظيفة : 1) موظف في القطاع العام 2) ) موظف في القطاع الخاص 3) القطاع التجاري 4)الطب 5) مزارع 6) عامل 7) |                 |          |
| غير ها  |                 | V09      |
| الوضع الاجتماعي: 1) أعزب 2) متزوج 3) أرمل - ة 4) مطلق   |                 | V10      |
| كم عدّد الأشخاص الذين يعيشون حاليا فّي هذا المنزل   |                 | V11      |
| ويمكن لك أن تخبرنا من فضلك أين يقع الدخل الشهري الخاص بك؟   |                 |          |
| ) أقل من 1.500 شيكل 2) بين 1.500 إلى 3.500 شيكل 3) بين 3.500 إلى 5.500 شيكل 4) أكثر من 5.500 شيكل 5)<br>لن اقول لكم   |                 | V12      |
| ما هو من العوامل التالية تعتقد أنها أكبر مشكلة في مدينتك؟   |                 |          |
| <ol> <li>السلامة والأمن 2) المياه 3) إدارة النفايات الصلبة 4) جمع المياه العادمة 5) التلوث الضوضائي 6) از دحام المرور 7)</li> </ol>                               |                 | V13      |
| مشاكل صحية  |                 |          |
| جمع النفايات الصلبة   |                 |          |
| أي نوع من النفايات الصلبة ينتج من بيتَك ، وإلى أي مدى؟  |                 |          |
| الكثير جدا الكثير ليس كثيرا قليل  |                 |          |
|   |                 |          |
| V14 الورق والكرتون 1 2 3 4<br>V15 البلاستيك 1 3 2 4   |                 |          |
| V16 النفايات الغذائية V16   |                 |          |
| V17 زجاج V17  |                 |          |
| V18 معادن V18   |                 |          |
| V19 اخرى، حدد   |                 |          |
| كل كم تقريبا تفرغ حاوية (سطل) المنزل ؟<br>مرة واحدة في اليوم 2) مرة واحدة في اليومين 3) مرة واحدة كل ثلاثة أيام 4) أخرى ، حدد<br>كم تدفع سنويا لخدمة النفايات ؟   |                 | V20      |
| كم تدفع سنويا لخدمة النفايات ؟ شيكل شيكل  |                 | V21      |
| إذا كنت تتخلص من النفايات بارسالها الى الحاوية العامة ، ما هي المسافة التي تمشيها بتقديرك من منزلك الى الحاوية؟   |                 | 1/22     |
| <ol> <li>1) 50 م أو أقل 2) 51- 100 م 3) 101-150 م 4) أكثر من 151- 200 م 5) أكثر من 200</li> <li>20 كل كم تقريبا تفرغ الحاوية العامة؟</li> </ol>                   |                 | V22      |
| كن مع تقريبا تقرع الحاوية العامة؟<br>1) مرة في الأسبوع 2) مرتين في الأسبوع 3) ثلاث مرات في الأسبوع 4) يوميا 5) غير ذلك ، حدد<br>كيف تجد وضع الحاوية العامة؟       |                 | V23      |
| <ol> <li>نصف ممتلئة 2) دائما ممتلئة 3) ممتلئة و النفايات متناثرة 4) فارغة</li> </ol>  |                 | V24      |
| ما هو تقييمكم لجمع ونقل النفايات من الحاويات العامة ؟   |                 | V25      |
| <ol> <li>جيد جدا 2) جيد 3) متوسط 4) مقبول 5) سيئ</li> <li>كيف تصف و تقيم تعاون فريق عمل جمع النفايات مع السكان؟</li> </ol>  |                 | <b>.</b> |
| اً. محترم 2) معبول 3) سيئ   |                 | V26      |

| ن المنزل الى الحاوية العامة ، كم سوف تكون على استعداد |   |   | V27 |
|---|---|---|-----|
| سيحل<br>النفايات أومواقع التخلص من النفايات؟<br>لا    | يدة نعم لا<br>م نعم لا<br>يب نعم لا<br>الاهتمامات البينية | لا عندمة وباليا<br>V28 في حالة جي<br>V30 الحجم كافي<br>V31 الموقع مناس<br>هل لاحظت في أي وقت مع                       |     |
| צ<br>צ<br>צ<br>צ<br>צ                                 | ض و الذباب فيها وحولها نعم<br>نعم                         | V35 الحرائق<br>V36 الحيوانات ا<br>V37 الجرذان<br>V38 الزيالون   |     |
|   | . 3) متوسطً 4) مقبول 5) سيئ                               | <b>کیف تقیم تکنیس وتنظیف</b><br>1 ) لا وجود له 2) جید   | V40 |
|   | التوعية البينية   |   |     |
| بة: 1) نعم 2) لا                                      | / التثقيف بشأن إدارة النفايات ال                          | هل تلقيت أي من التوعية  | V41 |
|   | نعم لا<br>نعم لا<br>نعم لا<br>نعم لا                      | اذا كانت الاجابة نعم، من<br>V42 الراديو<br>V43 التلفزيون<br>V44 اجتماع<br>V45 المدرسة<br>V46 الملصقات<br>V47 أخرى، تح |     |

|             | الاعلام ؟                             | اي من وسائل  | بة نعم، من خلال  | اذا كانت الاجا   |  |   |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---|
|             | ע<br>ע<br>ע                           | نعم<br>نعم<br>نعم<br>نعم   | اجتماع<br>المدرسة<br>الملصقات  | V44<br>V45<br>V46  |  |   |
|             |                                       |  |  | کم مرة:  |  | V48   |
| ע<br>ע<br>ע | نعم<br>نعم                            | ، المشترك<br>الحكومية  | البلدية<br>مجلس الخدمات<br>جهات أكاديمية<br>المنظمات غير   | V49<br>V50<br>V51<br>V52   |  |   |
|             |                                       |  |  |  |  | V54   |
| ايات الصلب  | استخدام للنفا                         | ير وإعادة االا   | إعادة التدر  |  |  | 1   |
| أو أخذت ه   | <b>عطیت هدایا</b><br>نعم لا<br>نعم لا |  |  | <b>هل في</b> أي وقد<br>V55   |  |   |
|             | ע<br>ע<br>ע<br>עוד ונסני              | لا<br>لا<br>لا<br>نعم لا<br>نعم لا<br>نعم لا<br>مستخدام للنفايات الصلب<br>عطيت هدايا أو أخذت ه | نعم لا<br>نعم لا<br>نعم لا<br>نعم لا<br>نعم لا<br>يعة؟<br>بالمشترك نعم لا<br>نعم لا<br>نعم لا<br>الحكومية نعم لا<br>وير وإعادة االاستخدام للنفايات الصلب | الراديو نعم لا<br>التلفزيون نعم لا<br>المدرسة نعم لا<br>المدرسة نعم لا<br>أخرى ، تحدد<br>هذه البرامج للتوعية؟<br>هذه البرامج للتوعية؟<br>مجلس الخدمات المشترك نعم لا<br>مجلس الخدمات المشترك نعم لا<br>جهات أكاديمية نعم لا<br>المنظمات غير الحكومية نعم لا<br>أخرى ، تحدد | <ul> <li>٧43 التلفزيون نعم لا</li> <li>٧44 اجتماع نعم لا</li> <li>٧45 المدرسة نعم لا</li> <li>٧46 الملصقات نعم لا</li> <li>٧47 أخرى، تحدد</li> <li>٢٩٢ أخرى، تحدد</li> <li>٢٩٢ البلدية نعم لا</li> <li>٢٩٢ البلدية</li> <li>٢٩٢ البلدي</li></ul> | الراديو       نعم لا         الناذي       لالتلفزيون       نعم لا         لالمال       لالتلفزيون       نعم لا         لالمال       لالمال       لالمال         لالمال       للمال       لالمال         لالمال       لالمال       لالمال         لالمال       لالمال       لالمال         لالمال       لالمالللللمالمال |

| V57 العلب الخاصة بالمعلبات نعم لا  |   |      |
|--|---|------|
| V58 البلاستيك نعم لا   |   |      |
| V59 المعادن نعم لا   |   |      |
| روب الحنية نعم لا<br>V60   |   |      |
|  |   |      |
|  |   |      |
| V62 الأثاث القديم لا   |   |      |
| V63 أخرى ، تحدد  |   |      |
|  |   |      |
|  |   |      |
| ماذا تفعل مع النفايات الغذائية وبقايا أوراق الاشجار الصادرة عن منزلك؟  |   | V64  |
| <ol> <li>تعمل سماد طبيعي 2) ترسلها مباشرة إلى حديقة المنزل 3) تتخلص منها مع النفايات الأخرى 4) تحرقها</li> </ol> |   | V 04 |
| هل عندك الرغبة لفصل النفايات الغذائية من النفايات الاخرى؟  |   |      |
| 1) نعم : اذهب إلى سؤال 66  |   | V65  |
|  |   |      |
| 2) لا : اذهب إلى سؤال 67<br>لماذا تريد أن تفصل؟  |   |      |
|  |   |      |
|  |   | V66  |
|  |   |      |
|  |   |      |
| لماذا تريد ألا تِفصل؟  |   | V67  |
| 1) ليس لدي أي استخدام لها 2) عملية صعبة 3) أخاف من الامراض 4) ليس لدي وقت لذلك                                   |   | V07  |
| ماً هو تقييمَك لّحالة إدارة النفايات الصلبة في مدينتك؟   |   |      |
| 1) قد تحسن ، فتوجه إلى السؤال رقم 69 2) إلى أسوأ ، ، فتوجه إلى السؤال رقم 75-70                                  |   | V68  |
|  |   | V 00 |
| 3) لم يتغير  |   |      |
|  |   |      |
| كيف تحسن الوضع؟  |   |      |
|  |   | V69  |
|  |   | ¥ 03 |
|  |   |      |
|  |   |      |
|  |   |      |
| أي من هذه العوامل التي قد تكون مساهمة في تدهور إدارة النفايات ، وإلى أي درجة؟                                    |   |      |
|  |   |      |
| کثیر جدا کثیر قلیل قلیل جدا لیس له علاقة   |   |      |
| V70 الجهات التنظيمية المسؤولة 1 2 3 4 5 5 V70  |   |      |
| V71 الامورالمالية V71 ا  |   |      |
| V70 الجهات التنظيمية المسؤولة 1 2 3 4 5<br>V71 الامور المالية 1 2 4 3 5<br>V72 لا يوجد تعاون من السكان 1 2 4 5 5 |   |      |
| V72 عدم وجود الوعي العام 1 2 3 4 5 5 V73   |   |      |
| V73 علم وجود ألو عي العام 1 2 3 4 5 2<br>V74 القدر التالبشرية والثقنية 1 2 3 4 5                                 |   |      |
|  |   |      |
| V75 الحالة السياسية V75  |   |      |
|  | 1 |      |

This questionnaire designed to facilitate the assessment of perception and willingness of residents towards solid waste management service in Ramallah and Jericho cities and to evaluate the satisfaction of residents for the solid waste existing services. The information collected by this questionnaire for the two cities will be used for academic and scientific research only.

| ID of the a | luestionna | aire in the sample:   |                                 |                                    |                                     |                                   |
|-------------|------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|             |            | General Information   |                                 |                                    |                                     |                                   |
| V01         |            | City: 1) Ramallah 2) Jericho  |                                 |                                    |                                     |                                   |
| V02         |            | Street:   |                                 |                                    |                                     |                                   |
| V03         |            | Cleanliness of the street   |                                 |                                    |                                     |                                   |
| V04         |            | Dwelling : 1) Villa 2) Apartment 3) House   |                                 |                                    |                                     |                                   |
| V05         |            | Could you please tell me if you are the p<br>1) Proprietor 2) Tenant  | oroprieto                       | r or tenai                         | nt in this l                        | iouse?                            |
| V06         |            | Age:years   |                                 |                                    |                                     |                                   |
| V07         |            | Gender: 1) Male 2 ) Female  |                                 |                                    |                                     |                                   |
| V08         |            | Education: 1) Secondary 2) Diploma 3) U   | Jniversity                      | 4) other.                          |                                     |                                   |
| V09         |            | <b>Occupation:</b> 1) Employee public sector 2) sector 4) Doctor 5) Farmer 7) Worker 8) o   |                                 |                                    |                                     |                                   |
| V10         |            | Marital status: 1) Single 2) Married 3) W   |                                 |                                    |                                     |                                   |
| V11         |            | How many persons are currently living   |                                 |                                    |                                     |                                   |
| V12         |            | Could you please tell me where your mo<br>1) Less than 1,500 NIS<br>2) Between 1,500 NIS to 3,500 NIS<br>3) Between 3,500 NIS to 5,500 NIS<br>4) More than 5,500 NIS<br>5) Won't tell you   | onthiy ear                      | rnings fai                         | 1;                                  |                                   |
|             |            | Solid Waste Collection  | n                               |                                    |                                     |                                   |
| V13         |            | <ul> <li>Which of the following factors do think</li> <li>1) Safety and security</li> <li>2) Water potable</li> <li>3) Solid waste management</li> <li>4) Wastewater collection</li> <li>5) Noise pollution</li> <li>6) Traffic congestion</li> <li>7) Health problems</li> </ul> |                                 |                                    |                                     |                                   |
|             |            | What type of solid waste comes out of ye  | our hous                        | ehold and                          | l to what                           | extent?                           |
|             |            | Too<br>V14 Paper and Cartoon<br>V15 Plastics (bottles / bags)<br>V16 Food waste<br>V17 Glass<br>V18 Metals<br>V19 Other, Specify  | o much<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | Much<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2 | Quite<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3 | Not much<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>4 |
| V20         |            | How often the house waste container en<br>1) Once a day<br>2) Once in 2 days<br>3) Once in 3 days<br>4) Other, specify  | nptied?                         |                                    |                                     |                                   |
| V21         |            | How much you pay for the solid waste s  |                                 |                                    |                                     |                                   |
| V22         |            | If your waste in transferred to public bi<br>from your house?<br>1. Less than 50 m.<br>2. 51-100 m.<br>3. 101-150 m.  |                                 |                                    |                                     |                                   |

|     | <ul><li>4. 151-200 m.</li><li>5. More than 20 m</li></ul>   |
|-----|---|
| V23 | <ul> <li>How often is the public container near you emptied?</li> <li>1. Once a week</li> <li>2. Twice a week</li> <li>3. Thrice a week</li> <li>4. Daily basis</li> <li>5. Other, specify</li> </ul>   |
| V24 | <ul><li>How do usually meet the public bin?</li><li>1. Half full</li><li>2. Always full</li><li>3. Always overfull</li><li>4. Empty</li></ul>   |
| V25 | How do you evaluate the collection and the transportation process of waste at<br>the public container?<br>1. Very good<br>2. Good<br>3. Average<br>4. Fair<br>5. Bad  |
| V26 | <ul><li>How do you describe the attitude of the waste collection team to the public?</li><li>1. Respectful</li><li>2. Fair</li><li>Disrespectful</li></ul>  |
| V27 | If you had someone or association to remove all your waste from the home to<br>public bin, how much would you be prepared to pay in a<br>monthNIS   |
|     | V28RustingYesNoV29In good statusYesNoV30Adequate sizeYesNoV31Well places in<br>streetYesNo  |
|     | Environmental Concerns  |
|     | Do you ever notice the presence of the following in and around the waste bin or<br>waste dump?V32Dark flowing waterYesNoV33OdorYesNoV34Mosquitoes fliesYesNoV35FireYesNoV36Domestic animalsYesNoV37RatsYesNoV38ScavengersYesNoV39Other, specifyWeither the flow |
| V40 | How do you rate street sweeping in the city?<br>1. No existence<br>2. Good<br>3. Average<br>4. Fair<br>5. Bad   |

|     |   | Sensitization Concerns                                |                               |
|-----|---|---|-------------------------------|
|     |   | How ever had any sensitization / education on wast    | e management?                 |
| V41 |   | 1. Yes  |                               |
| • • |   | 2. No   |                               |
|     |   |   |                               |
|     |   | If yes, through what media/way?                       | Voc No                        |
|     |   | V42 Radio<br>V43 TV                                   | Yes No<br>Yes No              |
|     |   |   | Yes No                        |
|     |   | V44 Meeting<br>V45 School                             | Yes No                        |
|     |   | V45 School<br>V46 Posters                             | Yes No                        |
|     |   | V47 Other, specify                                    |                               |
|     |   | How often?  |                               |
| V48 |   |   |                               |
|     |   | Who organized it?                                     |                               |
|     |   | V49 The municipality                                  | Yes No                        |
|     |   | V50 Joint service council                             | Yes No                        |
|     |   | V51 Academic  | Yes No                        |
|     |   | V52 NGO   | Yes No                        |
|     |   | V53 Other, specify                                    |                               |
|     |   | What was the main message?                            |                               |
| V54 |   |   |                               |
| 134 |   |   |                               |
|     |   |   |                               |
|     | r | Recycling and Reuse                                   |                               |
|     |   | Do you ever reuse, sell, give as presents, or receive | as gifts any of the following |
|     |   | old things?   | X N                           |
|     |   | V54 Plastic bottles                                   | Yes No                        |
|     |   | V55 Glass bottles                                     | Yes No                        |
|     |   | V56 Tins/cans   | Yes No                        |
|     |   | V57 Plastics  | Yes No                        |
|     |   | V58 Bags  | Yes No                        |
|     |   | V59 Metals  | Yes No                        |
|     |   | V60 Shoes<br>V61 Clothes                              | Yes No                        |
|     |   | V61 Clothes<br>V62 Old furniture                      | Yes No<br>Yes No              |
|     |   |   | Yes No                        |
|     |   | V63 Other, specify                                    |                               |
|     |   | What do you do with the food wastes, leaves and tr    | immings that come out of      |
|     |   | vour house?   | g that come out of            |
|     |   | 1. Make compost                                       |                               |
| V64 |   | 2. Apply directly to farm/garden                      |                               |
|     |   | 3. Throw away with other wastes                       |                               |
|     |   | 4. Burn   |                               |
|     |   | Would you like to separate decomposable, food/ veget  | ables waste from non -        |
|     |   | decomposable manufactured waste?                      |                               |
| V65 |   | 1. Yes, go to question 66                             |                               |
|     |   | 2. No, go to question 67                              |                               |
|     |   |   |                               |
|     |   | Why do you like to separate?                          |                               |
| V66 |   |   |                               |
| -   |   |   |                               |
|     |   | Why you wouldn't like to separate?                    |                               |
|     |   | 1. I have no use                                      |                               |
| V67 |   | 2. Difficult exercise                                 |                               |
| 10/ |   | 3. Because of diseases                                |                               |
|     |   | 4. I have no time                                     |                               |
|     | 1 |   |                               |

| V68 | <ol> <li>How do you evaluate the state of solid waste management in your city?</li> <li>Has improved, go to question 69</li> <li>Getting worst, go to question 70-75</li> <li>Not changed</li> </ol> |                |           |          |                |               |
|-----|--|----------------|-----------|----------|----------------|---------------|
| V69 | How has the situation improved?  |                |           |          |                |               |
|     |  |                |           |          |                |               |
|     | Which of these may be con and to what degree?  | tributory fact | or to was | te manag | gement d       | eterioration, |
|     |  | Extreme        | Very      | Quite    | Very<br>little | Not at all    |
|     | V70 Organizational   | 1              | 2         | 3        | 4              | 5             |
|     | V71 Finance related  | 1              | 2         | 3        | 4              | 5             |
|     | V72 No cooperation   | 1              | 2         | 3        | 4              | 5             |
|     | V73 Lack of public awareness   | 1              | 2         | 3        | 4              | 5             |
|     | V74 Technical-human<br>know-how  | 1              | 2         | 3        | 4              | 5             |
|     | V75 Political situation  | 1              | 2         | 3        | 4              | 5             |
|     |  |                |           |          |                |               |

# 8. Annex 03: Solid waste characterization data sheets

### Ramallah: Solid waste characterization data sheet (Saturday 08/08/2009)

| Sample<br>no. | Sample Description                   | Gross Weight(Kg) | Sample<br>weight (kg) | Sample<br>Density<br>(kg/m3) | Percent by<br>Weight | Remarks   |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| 1             | Random Sample                        | 103.5            | 57.5                  | 115                          |                      | Source: Ramallah<br>Al Tahta-Arab<br>Bank, hook lift        |
| 1.1           | Organic and food<br>wastes           | 31.4             | 27.4                  |                              | 47.90%               |   |
| 1.2           | Plastics                             | 10.3             | 6.3                   |                              | 11.01%               |   |
| 1.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 13.1             | 9.1                   |                              | 15.91%               |   |
| 1.4           | Glass                                | 4.8              | 2.8                   |                              | 4.90%                |   |
| 1.5           | Metals                               | 4.3              | 2.3                   |                              | 4.02%                |   |
| 1.6           | Textiles                             | 3.5              | 1.5                   |                              | 2.62%                |   |
| 1.7           | waste (leather,<br>wood, ashes, etc) | 7                | 5                     |                              | 8.74%                |   |
| 1.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 4.8              | 2.8                   |                              | 4.90%                |   |
|               |                                      |                  | 57.2                  | 114.4                        | 100.00%              |   |
| 2             | Random Sample                        | 132.8            | 86.8                  | 173.6                        |                      | Source: Ramallah<br>Al Tirah,<br>compactor                  |
| 2.1           | Organic and food<br>wastes           | 26.1             | 24.1                  |                              | 27.80%               |   |
| 2.2           | Plastics                             | 33.7             | 21.7                  |                              | 25.03%               |   |
| 2.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 27.7             | 21.7                  |                              | 25.03%               |   |
| 2.4           | Glass                                | 4.9              | 2.9                   |                              | 3.34%                |   |
| 2.5           | Metals                               | 3.3              | 1.3                   |                              | 1.50%                |   |
| 2.6           | Textiles                             | 13.4             | 9.4                   |                              | 10.84%               |   |
| 2.7           | waste (leather,<br>wood, ashes, etc) | 6.1              | 4.1                   |                              | 4.73%                |   |
| 2.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 3.5              | 1.5                   |                              | 1.73%                |   |
|               |                                      |                  | 86.7                  | 173.4                        | 100.00%              |   |
| 3             | Random Sample                        | 125.5            | 79.5                  | 159                          |                      | Source: Ramallah<br>City Center+Al<br>Masayef,<br>compactor |
| 3.1           | Organic and food wastes              | 33.2             | 29.2                  |                              | 36.87%               |   |
| 3.2           | Plastics                             | 28.1             | 18.1                  |                              | 22.85%               |   |
| 3.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 11.3             | 7.3                   |                              | 9.22%                |   |
| 3.4           | Glass                                | 9.2              | 7.2                   |                              | 9.09%                |   |
| 3.5           | Metals                               | 4.4              | 2.4                   |                              | 3.03%                |   |
| 3.6           | Textiles                             | 15.9             | 11.9                  |                              | 15.03%               |   |
| 3.7           | waste (leather,<br>wood, ashes, etc) | 2.3              | 0.3                   |                              | 0.38%                |   |
| 3.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 4.8              | 2.8                   |                              | 3.54%                |   |
|               |                                      |                  | 79.2                  | 158.4                        | 100.00%              |   |

| 4             | Random Sample                        | 153.4 | 107.4 | 214.8  |         | Source: Ramallah<br>Ein Musbah,<br>compactor |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--|
| 4.1           | Organic and food<br>wastes           | 52.5  | 48.5  |        | 45.67%  |  |
| 4.2           | Plastics                             | 34.4  | 22.4  |        | 21.09%  |  |
| 4.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 19.4  | 13.4  |        | 12.62%  |  |
| 4.4           | Glass                                | 3.9   | 1.9   |        | 1.79%   |  |
| 4.5           | Metals                               | 5.4   | 3.4   |        | 3.20%   |  |
| 4.6           | Textiles                             | 3.5   | 1.5   |        | 1.41%   |  |
| 4.7           | waste (leather,<br>wood, ashes, etc) | 15.4  | 13.4  |        | 12.62%  |  |
| 4.8           | Waste less than 10<br>mm size        | 3.7   | 1.7   |        | 1.60%   |  |
|               |                                      |       | 106.2 | 212.4  | 100.00% |  |
| 5             | Random Sample                        | 122.1 | 76.1  | 152.2  |         | Source: Ramallah<br>Ein Munjed,<br>compactor |
| 5.1           | Organic and food<br>wastes           | 29.1  | 27.1  |        | 35.70%  |  |
| 5.2           | Plastics                             | 32.6  | 20.6  |        | 27.14%  |  |
| 5.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 25.7  | 17.7  |        | 23.32%  |  |
| 5.4           | Glass                                | 5     | 3     |        | 3.95%   |  |
| 5.5           | Metals                               | 3.6   | 1.6   |        | 2.11%   |  |
| 5.6           | Textiles                             | 2.7   | 0.7   |        | 0.92%   |  |
| 5.7           | waste (leather,<br>wood, ashes, etc) | 6.2   | 4.2   |        | 5.53%   |  |
| 5.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 3     | 1     |        | 1.32%   |  |
|               |                                      |       | 75.9  | 151.8  | 100.00% |  |
| Total<br>Avg. | Sample                               |       | 75.02 | 150.04 |         |  |
|               | Organic and food<br>wastes           |       |       |        | 38.79%  |  |
|               | Plastics                             |       |       |        | 21.43%  |  |
|               | Paper and cardboard                  |       |       |        | 17.22%  |  |
|               | Glass                                |       |       |        | 4.61%   |  |
|               | Metals                               |       |       |        | 2.77%   |  |
|               | Textiles                             |       |       |        | 6.16%   |  |
|               | waste (leather,<br>wood, ashes, etc) |       |       |        | 6.40%   |  |
|               | Waste less than 10<br>mm size        |       |       |        | 2.62%   |  |

| e Description        | Gross<br>Weight(Kg) | Sample<br>weight<br>(kg) | Sample<br>Density<br>(kg/m3) | Percent by<br>Weight | Remarks                         |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Sample               | 108.8               | 62.8                     | 125.6                        |                      | Al Nuzha St, Hook<br>lift       |
| and food             | 35.1                | 31.1                     |                              | 50.41%               |                                 |
|                      | 17.5                | 9.5                      |                              | 15.40%               |                                 |
| nd cardboard         | 21.8                | 13.8                     |                              | 22.37%               |                                 |
|                      | 5.3                 | 3.3                      |                              | 5.35%                |                                 |
|                      | 4.4                 | 2.4                      |                              | 3.89%                |                                 |
|                      | 2.3                 | 0.3                      |                              | 0.49%                |                                 |
| eather, wood,<br>cc) | 0                   | 0                        |                              | 0.00%                |                                 |
| ess than 10 mm       | 3.3                 | 1.3                      |                              | 2.11%                |                                 |
|                      |                     | 61.7                     | 123.4                        | 100.00%              |                                 |
| Sample               | 69.4                | 23.4                     | 46.8                         |                      | Al Nahda St-<br>Bravo-Hook lift |
| and food             | 5.6                 | 3.6                      |                              | 15.72%               |                                 |
|                      | 8.8                 | 4.8                      |                              | 20.96%               |                                 |
| nd cardboard         | 21.7                | 11.7                     |                              | 51.09%               |                                 |
|                      | 2.9                 | 0.9                      |                              | 3.93%                |                                 |
|                      | 2.9                 | 0.9                      |                              | 3.93%                |                                 |
|                      | 2.2                 | 0.2                      |                              | 0.87%                |                                 |
| eather, wood,<br>cc) | 2.3                 | 0.3                      |                              | 1.31%                |                                 |
| ess than 10 mm       | 2.5                 | 0.5                      |                              | 2.18%                |                                 |
|                      |                     | 22.9                     | 45.8                         | 100.00%              |                                 |
| Sample               | 130.1               | 84.1                     | 168.2                        |                      | Industrial Zone,<br>compactor   |
| and food             | 30.9                | 28.9                     |                              | 34.74%               |                                 |
|                      | 29.1                | 17.1                     |                              | 20.55%               |                                 |
| nd cardboard         | 23.6                | 15.6                     |                              | 18.75%               |                                 |
|                      | 3                   | 1                        |                              | 1.20%                |                                 |
|                      | 3.5                 | 1.5                      |                              | 1.80%                |                                 |
|                      | 13.8                | 11.8                     |                              | 14.18%               |                                 |
| eather, wood,<br>cc) | 7.3                 | 5.3                      |                              | 6.37%                |                                 |
| ess than 10 mm       | 4                   | 2                        |                              | 2.40%                |                                 |
|                      |                     | 83.2                     | 166.4                        | 100.00%              |                                 |
|                      |                     | 4                        | 4 2                          | 4 2                  | 4 2 2.40%                       |

Solid waste characterization data sheet (Sunday:09/08/2009)

| 4             | Random Sample                        | 129.8 | 83.8 | 167.6 |         | Al masyoun-<br>compactor                  |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|---------|---|
| 4.1           | Organic and food<br>wastes           | 41.6  | 37.6 |       | 45.30%  |   |
| 4.2           | Plastics                             | 33.1  | 19.1 |       | 23.01%  |   |
| 4.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 14.7  | 10.7 |       | 12.89%  |   |
| 4.4           | Glass                                | 3.8   | 1.8  |       | 2.17%   |   |
| 4.5           | Metals                               | 3.9   | 1.9  |       | 2.29%   |   |
| 4.6           | Textiles                             | 4.4   | 2.4  |       | 2.89%   |   |
| 4.7           | waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) | 9.7   | 7.7  |       | 9.28%   |   |
| 4.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 3.8   | 1.8  |       | 2.17%   |   |
|               |                                      |       | 83   | 166   | 100.00% |   |
| 5             | Random Sample                        | 122.3 | 76.3 | 152.6 |         | Al Tirah-<br>compactor                    |
| 5.1           | Organic and food<br>wastes           | 29.5  | 27.5 |       | 36.33%  |   |
| 5.2           | Plastics                             | 30.9  | 18.9 |       | 24.97%  |   |
| 5.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 21.7  | 15.7 |       | 20.74%  |   |
| 5.4           | Glass                                | 3.4   | 1.4  |       | 1.85%   |   |
| 5.5           | Metals                               | 4.4   | 2.4  |       | 3.17%   |   |
| 5.6           | Textiles                             | 2.7   | 0.7  |       | 0.92%   |   |
| 5.7           | waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) | 8.8   | 6.8  |       | 8.98%   |   |
| 5.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 4.3   | 2.3  |       | 3.04%   |   |
|               |                                      |       | 75.7 | 151.4 | 100.00% |   |
| 6             | Random Sample                        | 124.8 | 78.8 | 157.6 |         | Al Masayef-Wast<br>Al Balad-<br>compactor |
| 6.1           | Organic and food<br>wastes           | 31.9  | 27.9 |       | 35.59%  |   |
| 6.2           | Plastics                             | 30.6  | 18.6 |       | 23.72%  |   |
| 6.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 28.5  | 18.5 |       | 23.60%  |   |
| 6.4           | Glass                                | 3.4   | 1.4  |       | 1.79%   |   |
| 6.5           | Metals                               | 5.8   | 3.8  |       | 4.85%   |   |
| 6.6           | Textiles                             | 5.6   | 3.6  |       | 4.59%   |   |
| 6.7           | waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) | 5.8   | 3.8  |       | 4.85%   |   |
| 6.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 2.8   | 0.8  |       | 1.02%   |   |
|               |                                      |       | 78.4 | 156.8 | 100.00% |   |
| Total<br>Avg. | Sample                               |       |      | 152.8 |         |   |
|               | Organic and food<br>wastes           |       |      |       | 36.35%  |   |
|               | Plastics                             |       |      |       | 21.44%  |   |
|               | Paper and cardboard                  |       |      |       | 24.91%  |   |
|               | Glass                                |       |      |       | 2.71%   |   |
|               | Metals                               |       |      |       | 3.32%   |   |
|               | Textiles                             |       |      |       | 3.99%   |   |

| waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) |  | 5.13% |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------|--|
| Waste less than 10 mm size        |  | 2.15% |  |

Solid waste characterization data sheet (Monday:10/08/2009)

| Sample<br>no. | Sample Description                   | Gross<br>Weight(Kg) | Sample<br>weight<br>(kg) | Sample<br>Density<br>(kg/m3) | Percent by<br>Weight | Remarks                           |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1             | Random Sample                        | 149.5               | 103.5                    | 207                          |                      | Al Sahel St-old<br>city-hook lift |
| 1.1           | Organic and food<br>wastes           | 70.9                | 62.9                     |                              | 61.01%               |                                   |
| 1.2           | Plastics                             | 24.3                | 16.3                     |                              | 15.81%               |                                   |
| 1.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 17.7                | 11.7                     |                              | 11.35%               |                                   |
| 1.4           | Glass                                | 4.6                 | 2.6                      |                              | 2.52%                |                                   |
| 1.5           | Metals                               | 2.9                 | 0.9                      |                              | 0.87%                |                                   |
| 1.6           | Textiles                             | 5.7                 | 3.7                      |                              | 3.59%                |                                   |
| 1.7           | waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) | 2.9                 | 0.9                      |                              | 0.87%                |                                   |
| 1.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 6.1                 | 4.1                      |                              | 3.98%                |                                   |
|               |                                      |                     | 103.1                    | 206.2                        | 100.00%              |                                   |
| 2             | Random Sample                        | 162.4               | 116.4                    | 232.8                        |                      | City Center                       |
| 2.1           | Organic and food<br>wastes           | 57.1                | 53.1                     |                              | 45.70%               |                                   |
| 2.2           | Plastics                             | 37.8                | 27.8                     |                              | 23.92%               |                                   |
| 2.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 12.8                | 8.8                      |                              | 7.57%                |                                   |
| 2.4           | Glass                                | 3.2                 | 1.2                      |                              | 1.03%                |                                   |
| 2.5           | Metals                               | 2.7                 | 0.7                      |                              | 0.60%                |                                   |
| 2.6           | Textiles                             | 24.4                | 20.4                     |                              | 17.56%               |                                   |
| 2.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)    | 5.4                 | 3.4                      |                              | 2.93%                |                                   |
| 2.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 2.8                 | 0.8                      |                              | 0.69%                |                                   |
|               |                                      |                     | 116.2                    | 232.4                        | 100.00%              |                                   |
| 3             | Random Sample                        | 130.6               | 84.6                     | 169.2                        |                      | Al Masayef +<br>Qadoura           |
| 3.1           | Organic and food<br>wastes           | 41                  | 37                       |                              | 43.79%               |                                   |
| 3.2           | Plastics                             | 20.7                | 12.7                     |                              | 15.03%               |                                   |
| 3.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 33.9                | 25.9                     |                              | 30.65%               |                                   |
| 3.4           | Glass                                | 6.4                 | 4.4                      |                              | 5.21%                |                                   |
| 3.5           | Metals                               | 2.6                 | 0.6                      |                              | 0.71%                |                                   |
| 3.6           | Textiles                             | 4.1                 | 2.1                      |                              | 2.49%                |                                   |
| 3.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)    | 0                   | 0                        |                              | 0.00%                |                                   |
| 3.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 3.8                 | 1.8                      |                              | 2.13%                |                                   |
|               |                                      |                     | 84.5                     | 169                          | 100.00%              |                                   |
| 4             | Random Sample                        | 166.8               | 120.8                    | 241.6                        |                      | Ein Minjed                        |
| 4.1           | Organic and food                     | 61                  | 55                       |                              | 45.64%               | •                                 |

| 6.3          | Paper and cardboard   | 29.4  | 19.4       |                  | 24.98%   |                 |
|--------------|---|-------|------------|------------------|--|-----------------|
|              |   |       |            |                  |  |                 |
| 6.2          | Plastics  | 23.16 | 15.16      |                  | 19.52%   |                 |
|              | wastes  |       |            |                  |  |                 |
| 6.1          |   | 40.5  | 36.5       |                  | 47.00%   |                 |
| 6.1          |   | 40.5  | 36.5       |                  | 47.00%   |                 |
|              | Organic and food  |       |            |                  | 47.00%   |                 |
| 6            |   | 124   | 78         | 156              |  | Industrial Zone |
| 6            | Random Sample   | 124   |            |                  |  | Industrial Zone |
| (            | Dandam Carrel   | 124   |            |                  | 100.0070   | In des at 17.   |
|              |   |       | 92.3       | 184.6            | 100.00%  |                 |
|              |   |       | 92.3       | 184.6            | 100.00%  |                 |
|              | size  | 5.0   |            |                  |  |                 |
| 5.8          |   | 3.8   | 1.8        |                  | 1.95%  |                 |
| 5.8          | Waste less than 10 mm   | 3.8   | 1.8        |                  | 1 95%  |                 |
| 5.9          | Waste less than 10 mm   | 2 0   | 1 0        |                  | 1.050/   |                 |
| 5.0          | ashes, etc)<br>Waste less than 10 mm  | 2.0   | 1.0        |                  | 1.079/   |                 |
| 7.0          |   | 2.0   | 1.0        |                  | 1.059/   |                 |
| 5.0          | Waste less than 10 mm   | 2.0   | 1.0        |                  | 1.059/   |                 |
| 5.8          | Waste less than 10 mm   | 3.8   | 1.8        |                  | 1 95%  |                 |
| 5.8          |   | 38    | 18         |                  | 1 95%  |                 |
| 5.8          |   | 3.8   | 1.8        |                  | 1.95%  |                 |
| 5.8          |   | 3.8   | 1.8        |                  | 1.95%  |                 |
| 5.8          |   | 3.8   | 1.8        |                  | 1.95%  |                 |
| 5.8          |   | 3.8   | 1.8        |                  | 1.95%  |                 |
| 5.0          | size  | 5.0   | 1.0        |                  | 1.7570   |                 |
| 2.0          | size  | 5.0   |            |                  |  |                 |
| 5.0          | size  | 5.0   | 1.0        |                  | 1.7570   |                 |
| 3.0          | size  | 3.0   | 1.0        |                  | 1.93%  |                 |
| 3.0          | size  | 3.0   | 1.0        |                  | 1.93%  |                 |
| 5.0          | size  | 5.0   | 1.0        |                  | 1.9570   |                 |
| 0.0          | size  | 5.0   | 1.0        |                  | 1.7570   |                 |
|              | SIZE  |       |            |                  |  |                 |
|              | size  |       |            |                  |  |                 |
|              | 5120  |       |            | 101.5            | 100.000/   |                 |
|              |   |       | 02.2       | 1946             | 100.000/   |                 |
|              | 1   |       | 92.3       | 184.6            | 100.00%  |                 |
|              |   |       | 92.3       | 184.6            | 100.00%  |                 |
|              |   |       | 92.3       | 184.6            | 100.00%  |                 |
|              | <u> </u>  |       |            |                  | 100.00%  |                 |
|              |   |       |            |                  | 100.00 70  | T 1 . 1 1 T     |
| 6            | Pandom Samula   | 124   |            |                  |  | Industrial Zona |
| 6            | Random Sample   | 124   | 78         | 156              |  | Industrial Zone |
| 6            |   | 124   | 78         | 156              |  | Industrial Zone |
| J            |   | 147   | 10         | 150              |  |                 |
|              |   |       |            |                  | 1= 0000  |                 |
| 61           | Organic and food  | 40.5  | 36.5       |                  | 47 00%   |                 |
| 6.1          |   | 40.5  | 36.5       |                  | 47.00%   |                 |
| 0.1          |   | 40.3  | 30.3       |                  | 47.00%   |                 |
| ()           |   | 22.16 | 1516       |                  | 10.500/  |                 |
| 6.2          | Plastics  | 23.16 | 15.16      |                  | 19.52%   |                 |
|              |   |       |            |                  |  |                 |
| 6.3          | Paper and cardboard   | 29.4  | 19.4       |                  | 24.98%   |                 |
|              |   |       |            |                  |  |                 |
| 6.4          | Glass   | 3.6   | 1.6        |                  | 2.06%  |                 |
|              |   |       |            |                  |  |                 |
| 6.5          | Metals  | 6     | 4          |                  | 5.15%  |                 |
|              |   |       |            | +                |  |                 |
| 6.6          | Textiles  | 0     | 0          |                  | 0.00%  |                 |
|              |   |       |            |                  |  |                 |
|              | waste (leather, wood,   | 0     | 0          |                  | 0.00%  |                 |
| ( 7          |   | 0     | U          |                  | 0.00%  |                 |
| 6.7          | achec etc)  |       |            |                  |  |                 |
| 6.7          | ashes, etc)   |       |            |                  |  |                 |
| 6.7          |   |       |            |                  |  |                 |
|              | Waste less than 10 mm   | 3     | 1          |                  | 1 29%  |                 |
| 6.7<br>6.8   |   | 3     | 1          |                  | 1.29%  |                 |
|              | Waste less than 10 mm   | 3     |            |                  |  |                 |
|              | Waste less than 10 mm   | 3     | 1<br>77.66 | 155.32           | 1.29%<br>100.00%   |                 |
| 6.8          | Waste less than 10 mm   | 3     |            | 155.32           |  |                 |
|              | Waste less than 10 mm size  | 3     |            |                  |  |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm   | 3     |            | 155.32<br>198.09 |  |                 |
| 6.8          | Waste less than 10 mm<br>size Sample  | 3     |            |                  |  |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm size  | 3     |            |                  | 100.00%  |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm<br>size Sample Organic and food   | 3     |            |                  |  |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm<br>size Sample Organic and food wastes  | 3     |            |                  | 100.00%<br>47.47%  |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm<br>size Sample Organic and food wastes  | 3     |            |                  | 100.00%<br>47.47%  |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm         size         Sample         Organic and food         wastes         Plastics  | 3     |            |                  | 100.00%<br>47.47%<br>18.31%  |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm<br>size Sample Organic and food wastes  | 3     |            |                  | 100.00%<br>47.47%  |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm<br>sizeSampleOrganic and food<br>wastesPlasticsPaper and cardboard  | 3     |            |                  | 100.00%<br>47.47%<br>18.31%<br>18.35%  |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm         size         Sample         Organic and food         wastes         Plastics  | 3     |            |                  | 100.00%<br>47.47%<br>18.31%  |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm<br>sizeSampleOrganic and food<br>wastesPlasticsPaper and cardboard<br>Glass   | 3     |            |                  | 100.00%<br>47.47%<br>18.31%<br>18.35%<br>5.77%   |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm<br>sizeSampleOrganic and food<br>wastesPlasticsPaper and cardboard<br>GlassMetals   | 3     |            |                  | 100.00%<br>47.47%<br>18.31%<br>18.35%  |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm<br>sizeSampleOrganic and food<br>wastesPlasticsPaper and cardboard<br>GlassMetals   | 3     |            |                  | 100.00%<br>47.47%<br>18.31%<br>18.35%<br>5.77%<br>1.89%  |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm<br>sizeSampleOrganic and food<br>wastesPlasticsPaper and cardboard<br>GlassMetalsTextiles   | 3     |            |                  | 100.00%<br>47.47%<br>18.31%<br>18.35%<br>5.77%   |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm<br>sizeSampleOrganic and food<br>wastesPlasticsPaper and cardboard<br>GlassMetalsTextiles   | 3     |            |                  | 100.00%<br>47.47%<br>18.31%<br>18.35%<br>5.77%<br>1.89%<br>5.26%   |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm<br>sizeSampleOrganic and food<br>wastesPlasticsPaper and cardboardGlassMetalsTextileswaste (leather, wood,                        | 3     |            |                  | 100.00%<br>47.47%<br>18.31%<br>18.35%<br>5.77%<br>1.89%  |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm<br>sizeSampleOrganic and food<br>wastesPlasticsPaper and cardboard<br>GlassMetalsTextiles<br>waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) | 3     |            |                  | 100.00%<br>47.47%<br>18.31%<br>18.35%<br>5.77%<br>1.89%<br>5.26%   |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm<br>sizeSampleOrganic and food<br>wastesPlasticsPaper and cardboardGlassMetalsTextileswaste (leather, wood,                        | 3     |            |                  | 100.00%           47.47%           18.31%           18.35%           5.77%           1.89%           5.26%           0.92% |                 |
| 6.8<br>Total | Waste less than 10 mm<br>sizeSampleOrganic and food<br>wastesPlasticsPaper and cardboard<br>GlassMetalsTextiles<br>waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) | 3     |            |                  | 100.00%<br>47.47%<br>18.31%<br>18.35%<br>5.77%<br>1.89%<br>5.26%   |                 |

| Sample<br>no. | Sample Description                | Gross<br>Weight(Kg) | Sample<br>weight (kg) | Sample<br>Density<br>(kg/m3) | Percent by<br>Weight | Remarks                |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1             | Random Sample                     | 131.5               | 85.5                  | 171                          |                      | Industrial<br>Zone     |
| 1.1           | Organic and food wastes           | 51.2                | 47.2                  |                              | 55.73%               |                        |
| 1.2           | Plastics                          | 23.2                | 15.2                  |                              | 17.95%               |                        |
| 1.3           | Paper and cardboard               | 17.6                | 11.6                  |                              | 13.70%               |                        |
| 1.4           | Glass                             | 3.5                 | 1.5                   |                              | 1.77%                |                        |
| 1.5           | Metals                            | 3.8                 | 1.8                   |                              | 2.13%                |                        |
| 1.6           | Textiles                          | 4.3                 | 2.3                   |                              | 2.72%                |                        |
| 1.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) | 4.7                 | 2.7                   |                              | 3.19%                |                        |
| 1.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size        | 4.4                 | 2.4                   |                              | 2.83%                |                        |
|               |                                   |                     | 84.7                  | 169.4                        | 100.00%              |                        |
| 2             | Random Sample                     | 152.8               | 106.8                 | 213.6                        |                      | Baten Al<br>Hawa       |
| 2.1           | Organic and food wastes           | 60.2                | 56.2                  |                              | 52.92%               |                        |
| 2.2           | Plastics                          | 31.8                | 19.8                  |                              | 18.64%               |                        |
| 2.3           | Paper and cardboard               | 13.1                | 9.1                   |                              | 8.57%                |                        |
| 2.4           | Glass                             | 8.5                 | 6.5                   |                              | 6.12%                |                        |
| 2.5           | Metals                            | 4.5                 | 2.5                   |                              | 2.35%                |                        |
| 2.6           | Textiles                          | 5.2                 | 3.2                   |                              | 3.01%                |                        |
| 2.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) | 9.1                 | 7.1                   |                              | 6.69%                |                        |
| 2.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size        | 3.8                 | 1.8                   |                              | 1.69%                |                        |
|               |                                   |                     | 106.2                 | 212.4                        | 100.00%              |                        |
| 3             | Random Sample                     | 94.7                | 48.7                  | 97.4                         |                      | Al<br>Masyoun<br>Bravo |
| 3.1           | Organic and food wastes           | 19.5                | 17.5                  |                              | 36.08%               |                        |
| 3.2           | Plastics                          | 21.9                | 13.9                  |                              | 28.66%               |                        |
| 3.3           | Paper and cardboard               | 22.6                | 14.6                  |                              | 30.10%               |                        |
| 3.4           | Glass                             | 2.1                 | 0.1                   |                              | 0.21%                |                        |
| 3.5           | Metals                            | 2.4                 | 0.4                   |                              | 0.82%                |                        |
| 3.6           | Textiles                          | 2.5                 | 0.5                   |                              | 1.03%                |                        |
| 3.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) | 2.1                 | 0.1                   |                              | 0.21%                |                        |
| 3.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size        | 3.4                 | 1.4                   |                              | 2.89%                |                        |
|               |                                   |                     | 48.5                  | 97                           | 100.00%              |                        |
| 4             | Random Sample                     | 135.4               | 89.4                  | 178.8                        |                      | Ein Minjed             |
| 4.1           | Organic and food<br>wastes        | 38.2                | 34.2                  |                              | 38.60%               |                        |

Solid waste characterization data sheet ( Tuesday:11/08/2009)

| 4.2           | Diaction                             | 22.7         | 10.7                | I      | 14 220/                 |                    |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 4.2           | Plastics<br>Paper and cardboard      | 22.7<br>23.9 | <u>12.7</u><br>15.9 |        | <u>14.33%</u><br>17.95% |                    |
|               | 1                                    |              |                     |        | 17.95%                  |                    |
| 4.4           | Glass                                | 15.2         | 13.2                |        |                         |                    |
| 4.5<br>4.6    | Metals<br>Textiles                   | 3.5          | 1.5                 |        | <u>1.69%</u><br>4.51%   |                    |
| 4.0           | waste (leather, wood,                | 0            | 4                   |        | 4.3170                  |                    |
| 4.7           | ashes, etc)                          | 7            | 5                   |        | 5.64%                   |                    |
| 4.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 4.1          | 2.1                 |        | 2.37%                   |                    |
|               |                                      |              | 88.6                | 177.2  | 100.00%                 |                    |
| 5             | Random Sample                        | 118.2        | 72.2                | 144.4  |                         | Al<br>Masayef      |
| 5.1           | Organic and food wastes              | 6.8          | 4.8                 |        | 6.67%                   |                    |
| 5.2           | Plastics                             | 39.9         | 23.9                |        | 33.19%                  |                    |
| 5.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 50.6         | 38.6                |        | 53.61%                  |                    |
| 5.4           | Glass                                | 3.1          | 1.1                 |        | 1.53%                   |                    |
| 5.5           | Metals                               | 3.2          | 1.2                 |        | 1.67%                   |                    |
| 5.6           | Textiles                             | 3.5          | 1.5                 |        | 2.08%                   |                    |
| 5.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)    | 2.1          | 0.1                 |        | 0.14%                   |                    |
| 5.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 2.8          | 0.8                 |        | 1.11%                   |                    |
|               |                                      |              | 72                  | 144    | 100.00%                 |                    |
| 6             | Random Sample                        | 111.4        | 65.4                | 130.8  |                         | Industrial<br>Zone |
| 6.1           | Organic and food<br>wastes           | 26.8         | 24.8                |        | 38.04%                  |                    |
| 6.2           | Plastics                             | 11           | 7                   |        | 10.74%                  |                    |
| 6.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 21.1         | 13.1                |        | 20.09%                  |                    |
| 6.4           | Glass                                | 3.4          | 1.4                 |        | 2.15%                   |                    |
| 6.5           | Metals                               | 3.1          | 1.1                 |        | 1.69%                   |                    |
| 6.6           | Textiles                             | 12.9         | 8.9                 |        | 13.65%                  |                    |
| 6.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)    | 9.9          | 7.9                 |        | 12.12%                  |                    |
| 6.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 3            | 1                   |        | 1.53%                   |                    |
|               |                                      |              | 65.2                | 130.4  | 100.00%                 |                    |
| Total<br>Avg. | Sample                               |              |                     | 155.07 |                         |                    |
| <u> </u>      | Organic and food<br>wastes           |              |                     |        | 38.01%                  |                    |
|               | Plastics                             |              |                     |        | 20.59%                  |                    |
|               | Paper and                            |              |                     |        | 24.00%                  |                    |
|               | cardboard                            |              |                     |        |                         |                    |
|               | Glass                                |              |                     |        | 4.45%                   |                    |
|               | Metals                               |              |                     |        | 1.73%                   |                    |
|               | Textiles                             |              |                     |        | 4.50%                   |                    |
|               | waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) |              |                     |        | 4.66%                   |                    |
|               | Waste less than 10 mm size           |              |                     |        | 2.07%                   |                    |

| Sample<br>no. | Sample Description                | Gross<br>Weight (Kg) | Sample<br>Weight (Kg) | Sample<br>Density<br>(kg/m3) | Percent by<br>Weight | Remarks            |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|               |                                   |                      |                       |                              |                      | Al Khidewi         |
| 1             | Random Sample                     | 139.6                | 93.6                  | 187.2                        |                      | Area               |
| 1.1           | Organic and food                  | ( ) 5                | 545                   |                              | 59.250/              |                    |
| 1.1<br>1.2    | wastes<br>Plastics                | 64.5<br>30           | 54.5<br>24            |                              | 58.35%<br>25.70%     |                    |
| 1.2           | Plastics                          |                      | 24                    |                              | 23.70%               |                    |
| 1.3           | Paper and cardboard               | 3.7                  | 1.7                   |                              | 1.82%                |                    |
| 1.4           | Glass                             | 0                    | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                    |
| 1.5           | Metals                            | 0                    | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                    |
| 1.6           | Textiles                          | 0                    | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                    |
|               | waste (leather, wood,             |                      |                       |                              |                      |                    |
| 1.7           | ashes, etc)                       | 13                   | 11                    |                              | 11.78%               |                    |
|               | Waste less than 10 mm             |                      |                       |                              |                      |                    |
| 1.8           | size                              | 4.2                  | 2.2                   |                              | 2.36%                |                    |
|               |                                   |                      | 93.4                  | 186.8                        | 100.00%              |                    |
| 2             | Random Sample                     | 142.5                | 96.5                  | 193                          |                      | Police<br>Colleage |
| 2.1           | Organic and food wastes           | 20.2                 | 18.2                  |                              | 18.94%               |                    |
| 2.2           | Plastics                          | 10.5                 | 8.5                   |                              | 8.84%                |                    |
| 2.3           | Paper and cardboard               | 7.6                  | 5.6                   |                              | 5.83%                |                    |
| 2.4           | Glass                             | 9.4                  | 7.4                   |                              | 7.70%                |                    |
| 2.5           | Metals                            | 9.2                  | 7.2                   |                              | 7.49%                |                    |
| 2.6           | Textiles                          | 40.7                 | 30.7                  |                              | 31.95%               |                    |
| 2.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) | 20.2                 | 16.2                  |                              | 16.86%               |                    |
| 2.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size        | 4.3                  | 2.3                   |                              | 2.39%                |                    |
|               |                                   |                      | 96.1                  | 192.2                        | 100.00%              |                    |
| 3             | Random Sample                     | 145.2                | 99.2                  | 198.4                        |                      | Harat Al<br>Arab   |
|               | Organic and food                  | 25.0                 | 21.0                  |                              | 32.25%               |                    |
| 3.1           | wastes<br>Direction               | 35.9                 | 31.9                  |                              | 26 200/              |                    |
| 3.2           | Plastics                          | 30                   | 26                    |                              | 26.29%               | +                  |
| 3.3           | Paper and cardboard               | 14.3                 | 12.3                  |                              | 12.44%               |                    |
| 3.4           | Glass                             | 0                    | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                | 1                  |
| 3.5           | Metals                            | 3.5                  | 1.5                   |                              | 1.52%                | 1                  |
| 3.6           | Textiles                          | 30.2                 | 24.2                  |                              | 24.47%               |                    |
| 3.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) | 4.1                  | 2.1                   |                              | 2.12%                |                    |
| 3.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size        | 2.9                  | 0.9                   |                              | 0.91%                |                    |
|               |                                   |                      | 98.9                  | 197.8                        | 100.00%              |                    |
|               |                                   |                      |                       |                              |                      |                    |

Jericho: Solid waste characterization data sheet (Sunday :05/07/2009)

| 4       Random Sample       88.9       42.9       85.8       Wa         Organic and food       10.5       8.5       20.14%         4.1       wastes       14.2       12.2       28.91%         4.2       Plastics       14.2       12.2       28.91%         4.3       Paper and cardboard       13.9       11.9       28.20%         4.4       Glass       0       0       0.00%         4.4       Glass       5.1       3.1       7.35%         4.6       Textiles       5.5       3.5       8.29%         waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)       3.6       1.6       3.79%         Waste less than 10 mm       42.2       84.4       100.00%         5       Random Sample       138.1       92.1       184.2       Wa         0rganic and food       32.9       28.9       31.58%       42.08%         5.1       wastes       32.9       28.9       31.58%         5.2       Plastics       44.5       38.5       42.08%         5.3       Paper and cardboard       8.1       6.1       6.67%         5.4       Glass       8.9       6.9       7.54%       42.08% |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| 4.1       wastes       10.5 $8.5$ 20.14%         4.2       Plastics       14.2       12.2 $28.91\%$ 4.3       Paper and cardboard       13.9       11.9 $28.20\%$ 4.4       Glass       0       0 $0.00\%$ 4.4       Glass       0       0 $0.00\%$ 4.5       Metals       5.1 $3.1$ $7.35\%$ 4.6       Textiles       5.5 $3.5$ $8.29\%$ waste (leather, wood, asize $3.6$ $1.6$ $3.79\%$ Waste less than 10 mm $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ 4.8       size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ 5       Random Sample $138.1$ $92.1$ $184.2$ Wa         0rganic and food $32.9$ $28.9$ $31.58\%$ $31.58\%$ 5.1       wastes $32.9$ $28.9$ $31.58\%$ $42.08\%$ 5.2       Plastics $44.5$ $38.5$ $42.08\%$ $42.08\%$ 5.2       Plastics $6.7$ $4.7$ $5.14\%$ $5.6$ $6.4$ $4.4$ $4.81\%$  |                   |
| 4.2       Plastics       14.2       12.2 $28.91\%$ 4.3       Paper and cardboard       13.9       11.9 $28.20\%$ 4.4       Glass       0       0 $0.00\%$ 4.5       Metals       5.1       3.1 $7.35\%$ 4.6       Textiles       5.5 $3.5$ $8.29\%$ waste (leather, wood,<br>4.7       ashes, etc) $3.6$ $1.6$ $3.79\%$ Waste less than 10 mm<br>size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ Waste less than 10 mm<br>size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ Granic and food<br>5.1 $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32%$ States $42.2$ $84.4$ $100.00%$ States $32.9$ $28.9$ $31.58%$ States $42.5$ $38.5$ $42.08%$ States $6.7$ $4.7$ $5.14%$ State (leather, wood,<br>5.7 $6.7$ $4.7$ $5.14%$ State (leather, wood,<br>5.7 $6.4$ $4.4$ $4.81%$ Waste less than 10 mm<br>5.8  |                   |
| 4.3       Paper and cardboard       13.9       11.9 $28.20\%$ 4.4       Glass       0       0       0.00%         4.5       Metals       5.1       3.1       7.35%         4.6       Textiles       5.5       3.5 $8.29\%$ waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)       3.6       1.6 $3.79\%$ Waste less than 10 mm $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ Vaste less than 10 mm $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ Maste less than 10 mm $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ Vaste less than 10 mm $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ Size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ Vaste less than 10 mm $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ Size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ Vaste less than 10 mm $32.9$ $28.9$ $31.58\%$ Size       Paper and cardboard $8.1$ $6.1$ $6.67\%$ Size $6.7$ $4.7$ $5.14\%$ $6.67\%$ Size $6.4$ $4.4$ $4.81\%$ $6.67\%$ Size $6.4$ $4.4$  |                   |
| 4.4       Glass       0       0 $0.00\%$ 4.5       Metals       5.1       3.1 $7.35\%$ 4.6       Textiles       5.5       3.5 $8.29\%$ waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)       3.6       1.6 $3.79\%$ Waste less than 10 mm       3.4       1.4 $3.32\%$ Waste less than 10 mm       42.2       84.4       100.00%         5       Random Sample       138.1       92.1       184.2       Wa         Organic and food       32.9       28.9       31.58%       31.58%         5.2       Plastics       44.5       38.5       42.08%         5.3       Paper and cardboard       8.1       6.1       6.67%         5.4       Glass       8.9       6.9       7.54%         5.5       Metals       6.7       4.7       5.14%         waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)       3.1       1.1       1.20%         waste less than 10 mm       3.1       1.1       1.20%         S.8       size       2.9       0.9       0.98%  |                   |
| 4.4       Glass       0       0       0.00%         4.5       Metals       5.1       3.1       7.35%         4.6       Textiles       5.5       3.5       8.29%         waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)       3.6       1.6       3.79%         Waste less than 10 mm       3.4       1.4       3.32%         4.8       size       3.4       1.4       3.32%         5       Random Sample       138.1       92.1       184.2       Wa         Organic and food       32.9       28.9       31.58%       31.58%         5.1       wastes       32.9       28.9       31.58%         5.2       Plastics       44.5       38.5       42.08%         5.3       Paper and cardboard       8.1       6.1       6.67%         5.4       Glass       8.9       6.9       7.54%         5.5       Metals       6.7       4.7       5.14%         waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)       3.1       1.1       1.20%         S.7       ashes, etc)       3.1       1.1       1.20%         S.8       size       2.9       0.9       0.98%  |                   |
| 4.5       Metals $5.1$ $3.1$ $7.35\%$ 4.6       Textiles $5.5$ $3.5$ $8.29\%$ waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) $3.6$ $1.6$ $3.79\%$ Waste less than 10 mm $3.6$ $1.6$ $3.79\%$ Waste less than 10 mm $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ Metals $3.1$ $92.1$ $184.2$ Waste         Metals $32.9$ $28.9$ $31.58\%$ S.3       Paper and cardboard $8.1$ $6.1$ $6.67\%$ S.4       Glass $8.9$ $6.9$ $7.54\%$ $5.14\%$ Metals  |                   |
| 4.6       Textiles       5.5 $3.5$ $8.29\%$ waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) $3.6$ $1.6$ $3.79\%$ Waste less than 10 mm size $3.6$ $1.6$ $3.79\%$ Waste less than 10 mm size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ Early form of the state less than 10 mm size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ Early form of the state less than 10 mm size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ Early form of the state less than 10 mm size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ Early form of the state less than 10 mm size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ Early form of the state less than 10 mm size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ Early form of the state less than 10 mm size $2.9$ $0.9$ $0.98\%$   |                   |
| 4.7waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) $3.6$ $1.6$ $3.79\%$ Waste less than 10 mm<br>size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ 4.8size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ 5Random Sample $138.1$ $92.1$ $184.2$ $Wa$ 0Organic and food<br>wastes $32.9$ $28.9$ $31.58\%$ 5.2Plastics $44.5$ $38.5$ $42.08\%$ 5.3Paper and cardboard $8.1$ $6.1$ $6.67\%$ 5.4Glass $8.9$ $6.9$ $7.54\%$ 5.5Metals $6.7$ $4.7$ $5.14\%$ 5.6Textiles $6.4$ $4.4$ $4.81\%$ $5.7$ waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) $3.1$ $1.1$ $1.20\%$ $5.8$ waste less than 10 mm<br>size $2.9$ $0.9$ $0.98\%$   |                   |
| 4.7ashes, etc) $3.6$ $1.6$ $3.79\%$ Waste less than 10 mm $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ 4.8size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ 5Random Sample $138.1$ $92.1$ $184.2$ Ket0Organic and food $32.9$ $28.9$ $31.58\%$ 5.1wastes $32.9$ $28.9$ $31.58\%$ 5.2Plastics $44.5$ $38.5$ $42.08\%$ 5.3Paper and cardboard $8.1$ $6.1$ $6.67\%$ 5.4Glass $8.9$ $6.9$ $7.54\%$ 5.5Metals $6.7$ $4.7$ $5.14\%$ 5.6Textiles $6.4$ $4.4$ $4.81\%$ waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) $3.1$ $1.1$ $1.20\%$ S.8size $2.9$ $0.9$ $0.98\%$  |                   |
| 4.8Waste less than 10 mm<br>size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ 4.8size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ 5Random Sample $138.1$ $92.1$ $184.2$ $Wa$ Organic and food<br>wastes $32.9$ $28.9$ $31.58\%$ 5.1wastes $32.9$ $28.9$ $31.58\%$ 5.2Plastics $44.5$ $38.5$ $42.08\%$ 5.3Paper and cardboard $8.1$ $6.1$ $6.67\%$ 5.4Glass $8.9$ $6.9$ $7.54\%$ 5.5Metals $6.7$ $4.7$ $5.14\%$ 5.6Textiles $6.4$ $4.4$ $4.81\%$ waste (leather, wood,<br>s.7 $3.1$ $1.1$ $1.20\%$ S.8size $2.9$ $0.9$ $0.98\%$  |                   |
| 4.8size $3.4$ $1.4$ $3.32\%$ 4.284.4100.00%5Random Sample $138.1$ 92.1 $184.2$ Ket0Organic and food<br>wastes $32.9$ $28.9$ $31.58\%$ 5.2Plastics $44.5$ $38.5$ $42.08\%$ 5.3Paper and cardboard $8.1$ $6.1$ $6.67\%$ 5.4Glass $8.9$ $6.9$ $7.54\%$ 5.5Metals $6.7$ $4.7$ $5.14\%$ 5.6Textiles $6.4$ $4.4$ $4.81\%$ waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) $3.1$ $1.1$ $1.20\%$ 5.8size $2.9$ $0.9$ $0.98\%$   |                   |
| 42.2         84.4         100.00%           5         Random Sample         138.1         92.1         184.2         Wa           0rganic and food<br>wastes         32.9         28.9         31.58%         31.58%           5.2         Plastics         44.5         38.5         42.08%         31.58%           5.3         Paper and cardboard         8.1         6.1         6.67%         6.67%           5.4         Glass         8.9         6.9         7.54%         5.14%           5.5         Metals         6.7         4.7         5.14%         5.14%           5.6         Textiles         6.4         4.4         4.81%         4.81%           waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc)         3.1         1.1         1.20%         1.20%           5.8         size         2.9         0.9         0.98%         1.20%  |                   |
| 5Random Sample138.192.1184.2Ket<br>WaOrganic and food<br>wastes $32.9$ $28.9$ $31.58\%$ 5.1wastes $32.9$ $28.9$ $31.58\%$ 5.2Plastics $44.5$ $38.5$ $42.08\%$ 5.3Paper and cardboard $8.1$ $6.1$ $6.67\%$ 5.4Glass $8.9$ $6.9$ $7.54\%$ 5.5Metals $6.7$ $4.7$ $5.14\%$ 5.6Textiles $6.4$ $4.4$ $4.81\%$ waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) $3.1$ $1.1$ $1.20\%$ Waste less than 10 mm<br>size $2.9$ $0.9$ $0.98\%$   |                   |
| 5Random Sample138.192.1184.2WaOrganic and food $32.9$ $28.9$ $31.58\%$ 5.1wastes $32.9$ $28.9$ $31.58\%$ 5.2Plastics $44.5$ $38.5$ $42.08\%$ 5.3Paper and cardboard $8.1$ $6.1$ $6.67\%$ 5.4Glass $8.9$ $6.9$ $7.54\%$ 5.5Metals $6.7$ $4.7$ $5.14\%$ 5.6Textiles $6.4$ $4.4$ $4.81\%$ waste (leather, wood,<br>$5.7$ $3.1$ $1.1$ $1.20\%$ Waste less than 10 mm<br>$5.8$ $2.9$ $0.9$ $0.98\%$   |                   |
| Organic and food<br>wastes         32.9         28.9         31.58%           5.1         wastes         32.9         28.9         31.58%           5.2         Plastics         44.5         38.5         42.08%           5.3         Paper and cardboard         8.1         6.1         6.67%           5.4         Glass         8.9         6.9         7.54%           5.5         Metals         6.7         4.7         5.14%           5.6         Textiles         6.4         4.4         4.81%           waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc)         3.1         1.1         1.20%           5.8         size         2.9         0.9         0.98%  | 1                 |
| 5.1       wastes       32.9       28.9       31.38%         5.2       Plastics       44.5       38.5       42.08%         5.3       Paper and cardboard       8.1       6.1       6.67%         5.4       Glass       8.9       6.9       7.54%         5.5       Metals       6.7       4.7       5.14%         5.6       Textiles       6.4       4.4       4.81%         waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)       3.1       1.1       1.20%         S.7       ashes, etc)       3.1       1.1       0.98%  |                   |
| 5.1       wastes $32.9$ $28.9$ 5.2       Plastics $44.5$ $38.5$ $42.08\%$ 5.3       Paper and cardboard $8.1$ $6.1$ $6.67\%$ 5.4       Glass $8.9$ $6.9$ $7.54\%$ 5.5       Metals $6.7$ $4.7$ $5.14\%$ 5.6       Textiles $6.4$ $4.4$ $4.81\%$ waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) $3.1$ $1.1$ $1.20\%$ S.7       ashes, etc) $3.1$ $1.1$ $0.98\%$  |                   |
| 5.3         Paper and cardboard $8.1$ $6.1$ $6.67\%$ 5.4         Glass $8.9$ $6.9$ $7.54\%$ 5.5         Metals $6.7$ $4.7$ $5.14\%$ 5.6         Textiles $6.4$ $4.4$ $4.81\%$ waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) $3.1$ $1.1$ $1.20\%$ 5.8         size $2.9$ $0.9$ $0.98\%$   |                   |
| 5.3       Paper and cardboard $8.1$ $6.1$ 5.4       Glass $8.9$ $6.9$ $7.54\%$ 5.5       Metals $6.7$ $4.7$ $5.14\%$ 5.6       Textiles $6.4$ $4.4$ $4.81\%$ waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc)         5.7       ashes, etc) $3.1$ $1.1$ Waste less than 10 mm<br>size $2.9$ $0.9$  |                   |
| 5.3       Paper and cardboard $8.1$ $6.1$ 5.4       Glass $8.9$ $6.9$ $7.54\%$ 5.5       Metals $6.7$ $4.7$ $5.14\%$ 5.6       Textiles $6.4$ $4.4$ $4.81\%$ waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc)         5.7       ashes, etc) $3.1$ $1.1$ Waste less than 10 mm<br>size $2.9$ $0.9$  |                   |
| 5.5         Metals         6.7         4.7         5.14%           5.6         Textiles         6.4         4.4         4.81%           waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc)         3.1         1.1         1.20%           S.7         ashes, etc)         3.1         0.98%   |                   |
| 5.6         Textiles         6.4         4.4         4.81%           waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc)         3.1         1.1         1.20%           Waste less than 10 mm<br>size         2.9         0.9         0.98%  |                   |
| state         waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)         3.1         1.1         1.20%           Waste less than 10 mm         2.9         0.9         0.98%  |                   |
| 5.7         ashes, etc)         3.1         1.1         1.2076           Waste less than 10 mm         2.9         0.9         0.98%   |                   |
| 5.7         ashes, etc)         3.1         1.1           Waste less than 10 mm         2.9         0.9         0.98%  |                   |
| <b>5.8</b> size 2.9 0.9 0.9  |                   |
| <b>5.8</b> size 2.9 0.9  |                   |
|  |                   |
| 91.5 185 100.0070  |                   |
| Tot  | .1                |
| amo  |                   |
|  | racteriz          |
|  | n day1<br>31.1 kg |
|  | 1.1 Kg            |
| Organic and food 32.25%  |                   |
| Plastics 26.36%  |                   |
|  |                   |
| Paper and cardboard 10.99%   |                   |
| Glass 3.05%  |                   |
| Metals         4.30%   |                   |
| Textiles         13.90%  |                   |
|  |                   |
| waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) 7.15%  |                   |
| Wests loss than 10 mm  |                   |
| size 1.99%   |                   |

| Sample<br>no. | Sample Description                   | Gross<br>Weight (Kg) | Sample<br>Weight (Kg) | Sample<br>Density<br>(kg/m3) | Percent by<br>Weight | Remarks            |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|               |                                      |                      |                       |                              |                      | Al Khidewi         |
| 1             | Random Sample                        | 140.2                | 94.2                  | 188.4                        |                      | Area               |
| 1.1           | Organic and food                     | 10.4                 | 26.4                  |                              | 20.000/              |                    |
| 1.1           | wastes                               | 40.4                 | 36.4                  |                              | 38.89%               |                    |
| 1.2           | Plastics                             | 32.2                 | 28.2                  |                              | 30.13%               |                    |
| 1.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 15.5                 | 13.5                  |                              | 14.42%               |                    |
| 1.4           | Glass                                | 0                    | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                    |
| 1.5           | Metals                               | 3.6                  | 1.6                   |                              | 1.71%                |                    |
| 1.6           | Textiles                             | 12.3                 | 10.3                  |                              | 11.00%               |                    |
| 1.7           | waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) | 4.1                  | 2.1                   |                              | 2.24%                |                    |
| 1.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 3.5                  | 1.5                   |                              | 1.60%                |                    |
|               |                                      |                      | 93.6                  | 187.2                        | 100.00%              |                    |
| 2             | Random Sample                        | 136.7                | 90.7                  | 181.4                        |                      | Police<br>Colleage |
| • •           | Organic and food                     | 14.2                 | 10.0                  |                              | 13.65%               |                    |
| 2.1           | wastes                               | 14.3                 | 12.3                  |                              |                      |                    |
| 2.2           | Plastics                             | 12.4                 | 10.4                  |                              | 11.54%               |                    |
| 2.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 19.9                 | 15.9                  |                              | 17.65%               |                    |
| 2.4           | Glass                                | 11.3                 | 9.3                   |                              | 10.32%               |                    |
| 2.5           | Metals                               | 11.4                 | 9.4                   |                              | 10.43%               |                    |
| 2.6           | Textiles                             | 8.5                  | 6.5                   |                              | 7.21%                |                    |
| 2.7           | waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) | 31.8                 | 25.8                  |                              | 28.63%               |                    |
| 2.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 2.5                  | 0.5                   |                              | 0.55%                |                    |
|               |                                      |                      | 90.1                  | 180.2                        | 100.00%              |                    |
| 3             | Random Sample                        | 133.8                | 87.8                  | 175.6                        |                      | Harat Al<br>Arab   |
|               | Organic and food                     |                      |                       |                              | 38.07%               |                    |
| 3.1           | wastes                               | 37.2                 | 33.2                  |                              |                      |                    |
| 3.2           | Plastics                             | 32.3                 | 28.3                  |                              | 32.45%               |                    |
| 3.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 12.5                 | 10.5                  |                              | 12.04%               |                    |
| 3.4           | Glass                                | 0                    | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                    |
| 3.5           | Metals                               | 0                    | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                    |
| 3.6           | Textiles                             | 0                    | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                    |
| 3.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)    | 16.3                 | 14.3                  |                              | 16.40%               |                    |
| 3.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 2.9                  | 0.9                   |                              | 1.03%                |                    |
|               |                                      |                      | 87.2                  | 174.4                        | 100.00%              |                    |
| 4             | Random Sample                        | 112.2                | 66.2                  | 132.4                        |                      | Amn and<br>Hemaia  |
| -             | Organic and food                     |                      |                       |                              |                      |                    |
| 4.1           | wastes                               | 13.5                 | 11.5                  |                              | 17.67%               |                    |
| 4.2           | Plastics                             | 14.9                 | 12.9                  |                              | 19.82%               |                    |
| 4.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 16.8                 | 14.8                  |                              | 22.73%               |                    |

Solid waste characterization data sheet (Monday:06/07/2009)

|       |                       | <u>^</u> | <u>^</u> |        | 0.000/  | 1        |
|-------|-----------------------|----------|----------|--------|---------|----------|
| 4.4   | Glass                 | 0        | 0        |        | 0.00%   |          |
| 4.5   | Metals                | 27.3     | 25.3     |        | 38.86%  |          |
| 4.6   | Textiles              | 0        | 0        |        | 0.00%   |          |
|       | waste (leather, wood, |          |          |        |         |          |
| 4.7   | ashes, etc)           | 0        | 0        |        | 0.00%   |          |
|       | Waste less than 10 mm |          |          |        |         |          |
| 4.8   | size                  | 2.6      | 0.6      |        | 0.92%   |          |
|       |                       |          | 65.1     | 130.2  | 100.00% |          |
|       |                       |          |          |        |         | Harat Al |
| 5     | Random Sample         | 129.5    | 83.5     | 167    |         | Arab     |
|       | Organic and food      |          |          |        | 36.78%  |          |
| 5.1   | wastes                | 32.6     | 30.6     |        | 30.7870 |          |
| 5.2   | Plastics              | 43.5     | 39.5     |        | 47.48%  |          |
| 5.3   | Paper and cardboard   | 6.1      | 4.1      |        | 4.93%   |          |
| 5.4   | Glass                 | 0        | 0        |        | 0.00%   |          |
| 5.5   | Metals                | 0        | 0        |        | 0.00%   |          |
| 5.6   | Textiles              | 9.8      | 7.8      |        | 9.38%   |          |
|       | waste (leather, wood, |          |          |        | 0.0(0/  |          |
| 5.7   | ashes, etc)           | 2.8      | 0.8      |        | 0.96%   |          |
|       | Waste less than 10 mm |          |          |        | 0.48%   |          |
| 5.8   | size                  | 2.4      | 0.4      |        | 0.48%   |          |
|       |                       |          | 83.2     | 166.4  | 100.00% |          |
| Total |                       |          |          |        |         |          |
| Avg.  | Sample                |          | 83.84    | 167.68 |         | 437.2    |
|       | Organic and food      |          |          |        | 29.01%  |          |
|       | wastes                |          |          |        |         |          |
|       | Plastics              |          |          |        | 28.28%  |          |
|       | Paper and cardboard   |          |          |        | 14.35%  |          |
|       | Glass                 |          |          |        | 2.06%   |          |
|       | Metals                |          |          |        | 10.20%  |          |
|       | Textiles              |          |          |        | 5.52%   |          |
|       | waste (leather, wood, |          |          |        | 9.65%   |          |
|       | ashes, etc)           |          |          |        | 9.03%   |          |
|       | Waste less than 10 mm |          |          |        | 0.92%   |          |
|       | size                  |          |          |        | 0.74/0  |          |

| Sample<br>no. | Sample Description                   | Gross<br>Weight (Kg) | Sample<br>Weight (Kg) | Sample<br>Density<br>(kg/m3) | Percent by<br>Weight | Remarks            |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1             | Random Sample                        | 154.4                | 108.4                 | 216.8                        |                      | Al Khidewi<br>Area |
| 1             | Organic and food                     | 134.4                | 100.4                 | 210.0                        |                      | Alca               |
| 1.1           | wastes                               | 60.5                 | 54.5                  |                              | 50.70%               |                    |
| 1.2           | Plastics                             | 19.7                 | 15.7                  |                              | 14.60%               |                    |
| 1.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 12.3                 | 10.3                  |                              | 9.58%                |                    |
| 1.4           | Glass                                | 11.9                 | 9.9                   |                              | 9.21%                |                    |
| 1.5           | Metals                               | 3.1                  | 1.1                   |                              | 1.02%                |                    |
| 1.6           | Textiles                             | 11.2                 | 9.2                   |                              | 8.56%                |                    |
| 1.7           | waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) | 7.5                  | 5.5                   |                              | 5.12%                |                    |
|               | Waste less than 10                   |                      |                       |                              |                      |                    |
| 1.8           | mm size                              | 3.3                  | 1.3                   |                              | 1.21%                |                    |
|               |                                      |                      | 107.5                 | 215                          | 100.00%              |                    |
| 2             | Random Sample                        | 135.8                | 89.8                  | 179.6                        |                      | Al Khidewi<br>Area |
| 2.1           | Organic and food<br>wastes           | 60.4                 | 54.4                  |                              | 61.12%               |                    |
| 2.2           | Plastics                             | 22.3                 | 18.3                  |                              | 20.56%               |                    |
| 2.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 5.7                  | 3.7                   |                              | 4.16%                |                    |
| 2.4           | Glass                                | 0                    | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                    |
| 2.5           | Metals                               | 0                    | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                    |
| 2.6           | Textiles                             | 9.5                  | 7.5                   |                              | 8.43%                |                    |
| 2.7           | waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) | 5.4                  | 3.4                   |                              | 3.82%                |                    |
| 2.8           | Waste less than 10<br>mm size        | 3.7                  | 1.7                   |                              | 1.91%                |                    |
|               |                                      |                      | 89                    | 178                          | 100.00%              |                    |
| 3             | Random Sample                        | 121.5                | 75.5                  | 151                          |                      | Intercontental     |
| 3.1           | Organic and food<br>wastes           | 41.3                 | 37.3                  |                              | 49.87%               |                    |
| 3.2           | Plastics                             | 30.3                 | 26.3                  |                              | 35.16%               |                    |
| 3.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 8                    | 6                     |                              | 8.02%                |                    |
| 3.4           | Glass                                | 0                    | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                    |
| 3.5           | Metals                               | 4.1                  | 2.1                   |                              | 2.81%                |                    |
| 3.6           | Textiles                             | 2.4                  | 0.4                   |                              | 0.53%                |                    |
| 3.7           | waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) | 3.8                  | 1.8                   |                              | 2.41%                |                    |
|               | Waste less than 10                   |                      |                       |                              | 1.20%                |                    |
| 3.8           | mm size                              | 2.9                  | 0.9<br><b>74.8</b>    | 149.6                        | 100.00%              |                    |
| 4             | Random Sample                        | 132.9                | 86.9                  | 173.8                        |                      | Harat Al<br>Arab   |
|               | Organic and food                     |                      |                       |                              | 1                    |                    |
| 4.1           | wastes                               | 22.5                 | 20.5                  |                              | 23.64%               |                    |
| 4.2           | Plastics                             | 34.9                 | 30.9                  |                              | 35.64%               |                    |
| 4.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 6.7                  | 4.7                   |                              | 5.42%                |                    |

Solid waste characterization data sheet (Tuesday :07/07/2009)

|       | G1                    | 0     | 0     |        | 0.000/  |         |
|-------|-----------------------|-------|-------|--------|---------|---------|
| 4.4   | Glass                 | 0     | 0     |        | 0.00%   |         |
| 4.5   | Metals                | 4.7   | 2.7   |        | 3.11%   |         |
| 4.6   | Textiles              | 21.8  | 17.8  |        | 20.53%  |         |
|       | waste (leather, wood, |       |       |        |         |         |
| 4.7   | ashes, etc)           | 11.3  | 9.3   |        | 10.73%  |         |
|       | Waste less than 10    |       |       |        |         |         |
| 4.8   | mm size               | 2.8   | 0.8   |        | 0.92%   |         |
|       |                       |       | 86.7  | 173.4  | 100.00% |         |
|       |                       |       |       |        |         | Jericho |
| 5     | Random Sample         | 110.6 | 64.6  | 129.2  |         | Village |
|       | Organic and food      |       |       |        | 47.98%  |         |
| 5.1   | wastes                | 32.8  | 30.8  |        |         |         |
| 5.2   | Plastics              | 22.2  | 18.2  |        | 28.35%  |         |
| 5.3   | Paper and cardboard   | 11.9  | 9.9   |        | 15.42%  |         |
| 5.4   | Glass                 | 3.9   | 1.9   |        | 2.96%   |         |
| 5.5   | Metals                | 2.5   | 0.5   |        | 0.78%   |         |
| 5.6   | Textiles              | 4.3   | 2.3   |        | 3.58%   |         |
|       | waste (leather, wood, |       |       |        | 0.00%   |         |
| 5.7   | ashes, etc)           | 0     | 0     |        | 0.00%   |         |
|       | Waste less than 10    |       |       |        | 0.93%   |         |
| 5.8   | mm size               | 2.6   | 0.6   |        |         |         |
|       |                       |       | 64.2  | 128.4  | 100.00% |         |
| Total |                       |       |       |        |         |         |
| Avg.  | Sample                |       | 84.44 | 168.88 |         | 422.2   |
|       | Organic and food      |       |       |        | 46.66%  |         |
|       | wastes                |       |       |        |         |         |
|       | Plastics              |       |       |        | 26.86%  |         |
|       | Paper and cardboard   |       |       |        | 8.52%   |         |
|       | Glass                 |       |       |        | 2.43%   |         |
|       | Metals                |       |       |        | 1.54%   |         |
|       | Textiles              |       |       |        | 8.33%   |         |
|       | waste (leather, wood, |       |       |        | 4.41%   |         |
|       | ashes, etc)           |       |       |        | 4.41%   |         |
|       | Waste less than 10    |       |       |        | 1.24%   |         |
|       | mm size               |       |       |        | 1.47/0  |         |

| Sample<br>no. | Sample Description                   | Gross<br>Weight<br>(Kg) | Sample<br>Weight (Kg) | Sample<br>Density<br>(kg/m3) | Percent by<br>Weight | Remarks        |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 1             | Random Sample                        | 156.9                   | 110.9                 | 221.8                        |                      | Harat Al Arab  |
|               | Organic and food                     |                         |                       |                              |                      |                |
| 1.1           | wastes                               | 56.6                    | 50.6                  |                              | 46.00%               |                |
| 1.2           | Plastics                             | 54.2                    | 48.2                  |                              | 43.82%               |                |
| 1.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 11.9                    | 9.9                   |                              | 9.00%                |                |
| 1.4           | Glass                                | 0                       | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                |
| 1.5           | Metals                               | 0                       | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                |
| 1.6           | Textiles                             | 0                       | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                |
| 1.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)    | 2.5                     | 0.5                   |                              | 0.45%                |                |
| 1.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 2.8                     | 0.8                   |                              | 0.73%                |                |
|               |                                      |                         | 110                   | 220                          | 100.00%              |                |
|               |                                      | 1 4 9 9                 | 0= 0                  | 10= 0                        |                      | Al Khidewi     |
| 2             | Random Sample                        | 143.9                   | 97.9                  | 195.8                        |                      | Area           |
| 2.1           | Organic and food wastes              | 37.9                    | 33.9                  |                              | 34.80%               |                |
| 2.1           | Plastics                             | 43.2                    | 37.2                  |                              | 38.19%               |                |
| 2.2           | Paper and cardboard                  | 5.9                     | 3.9                   |                              | 4.00%                |                |
| 2.3           | Glass                                | 0                       | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                |
| 2.5           | Metals                               | 0                       | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                |
| 2.6           | Textiles                             | 25.3                    | 21.3                  |                              | 21.87%               |                |
| 2.7           | waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) | 0                       | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                |
| 2.8           | Waste less than 10<br>mm size        | 3.1                     | 1.1                   |                              | 1.13%                |                |
|               |                                      |                         | 97.4                  | 194.8                        | 100.00%              |                |
| 3             | Random Sample                        | 131.9                   | 85.9                  | 171.8                        |                      | Intercontental |
|               | Organic and food                     |                         |                       |                              | 53.54%               |                |
| 3.1           | wastes                               | 49.4                    | 45.4                  |                              |                      |                |
| 3.2           | Plastics                             | 30.6                    | 26.6                  |                              | 31.37%               |                |
| 3.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 8.2                     | 6.2                   |                              | 7.31%                |                |
| 3.4           | Glass                                | 3.1                     | 1.1                   |                              | 1.30%                |                |
| 3.5           | Metals                               | 4.3                     | 2.3                   |                              | 2.71%                |                |
| 3.6           | Textiles                             | 2.7                     | 0.7                   |                              | 0.83%                |                |
| 3.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)    | 3.6                     | 1.6                   |                              | 1.89%                |                |
| 3.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 2.9                     | 0.9                   |                              | 1.06%                |                |
|               |                                      |                         | 84.8                  | 169.6                        | 100.00%              |                |
| 4             | Random Sample                        | 154                     | 108                   | 216                          |                      | Ketf Al Wad    |
| 4.1           | Organic and food<br>wastes           | 52.3                    | 50.3                  |                              | 46.79%               |                |
| 4.2           | Plastics                             | 49.8                    | 45.8                  |                              | 42.60%               |                |
| 4.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 11.9                    | 9.9                   |                              | 9.21%                |                |
| 4.4           | Glass                                | 0                       | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                |

Solid waste characterization data sheet (Wednesday :08/07/2009)

| 4.5           | Metals                            | 0     | 0     |        | 0.00%   |                 |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| 4.6           | Textiles                          | 0     | 0     |        | 0.00%   |                 |
| <b>U.</b> F   |                                   | 0     | 0     |        | 0.0070  |                 |
| 4.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) | 2.6   | 0.6   |        | 0.56%   |                 |
|               | Waste less than 10                |       |       |        |         |                 |
| 4.8           | mm size                           | 2.9   | 0.9   |        | 0.84%   |                 |
|               |                                   |       | 107.5 | 215    | 100.00% |                 |
| 5             | Random Sample                     | 118.7 | 72.7  | 145.4  |         | Jericho Village |
| 5.1           | Organic and food wastes           | 37.9  | 33.9  |        | 47.15%  |                 |
| 5.2           | Plastics                          | 26.4  | 22.4  |        | 31.15%  |                 |
| 5.3           | Paper and cardboard               | 12.3  | 10.3  |        | 14.33%  |                 |
| 5.4           | Glass                             | 3.9   | 1.9   |        | 2.64%   |                 |
| 5.5           | Metals                            | 2.5   | 0.5   |        | 0.70%   |                 |
| 5.6           | Textiles                          | 4.3   | 2.3   |        | 3.20%   |                 |
| 5.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) | 0     | 0     |        | 0.00%   |                 |
| 5.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size        | 2.6   | 0.6   |        | 0.83%   |                 |
|               |                                   |       | 71.9  | 143.8  | 100.00% |                 |
| Total<br>Avg. | Sample                            |       | 94.32 | 188.64 |         | 471.6           |
|               | Organic and food<br>wastes        |       |       |        | 45.66%  |                 |
|               | Plastics                          |       |       |        | 37.43%  |                 |
|               | Paper and cardboard               |       |       |        | 8.77%   |                 |
|               | Glass                             |       |       |        | 0.79%   |                 |
|               | Metals                            |       |       |        | 0.68%   |                 |
|               | Textiles                          |       |       |        | 5.18%   |                 |
|               | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) |       |       |        | 0.58%   |                 |
|               | Waste less than 10 mm size        |       |       |        | 0.92%   |                 |

| Sample<br>no. | Sample Description                   | Gross<br>Weight<br>(Kg) | Sample<br>Weight (Kg) | Sample<br>Density<br>(kg/m3) | Percent by<br>Weight | Remarks        |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 1             | Random Sample                        | 131.4                   | 85.4                  | 170.8                        |                      | Ketf Al Wad    |
| 1.1           | Organic and food wastes              | 50.9                    | 44.9                  |                              | 52.76%               |                |
| 1.2           | Plastics                             | 36.8                    | 28.8                  |                              | 33.84%               |                |
| 1.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 12.1                    | 10.1                  |                              | 11.87%               |                |
| 1.4           | Glass                                | 0                       | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                |
| 1.5           | Metals                               | 0                       | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                |
| 1.6           | Textiles                             | 0                       | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                |
| 1.7           | waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) | 2.7                     | 0.7                   |                              | 0.82%                |                |
| 1.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 2.6                     | 0.6                   |                              | 0.71%                |                |
|               |                                      |                         | 85.1                  | 170.2                        | 100.00%              |                |
| _             |                                      |                         |                       |                              | / V                  | Al Khidewi     |
| 2             | Random Sample                        | 135.6                   | 89.6                  | 179.2                        | 1- 0                 | Area           |
| 2.1           | Organic and food wastes              | 46.2                    | 42.2                  |                              | 47.36%               |                |
| 2.2           | Plastics                             | 36.6                    | 30.6                  |                              | 34.34%               |                |
| 2.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 7.3                     | 5.3                   |                              | 5.95%                |                |
| 2.4           | Glass                                | 5.6                     | 3.6                   |                              | 4.04%                |                |
| 2.5           | Metals                               | 3.3                     | 1.3                   |                              | 1.46%                |                |
| 2.6           | Textiles                             | 6.8                     | 4.8                   |                              | 5.39%                |                |
| 2.7           | waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) | 2.7                     | 0.7                   |                              | 0.79%                |                |
| 2.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 2.6                     | 0.6                   |                              | 0.67%                |                |
|               |                                      |                         | 89.1                  | 178.2                        | 100.00%              |                |
| 3             | Random Sample                        | 127.3                   | 81.3                  | 162.6                        |                      | Intercontental |
| 3.1           | Organic and food wastes              | 46.3                    | 42.3                  |                              | 52.48%               |                |
| 3.2           | Plastics                             | 26.8                    | 22.8                  |                              | 28.29%               |                |
| 3.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 9.3                     | 7.3                   |                              | 9.06%                |                |
| 3.4           | Glass                                | 4.3                     | 2.3                   |                              | 2.85%                |                |
| 3.5           | Metals                               | 4.1                     | 2.1                   |                              | 2.61%                |                |
| 3.6           | Textiles                             | 3.1                     | 1.1                   |                              | 1.36%                |                |
| 3.7           | waste (leather, wood,<br>ashes, etc) | 3.1                     | 1.1                   |                              | 1.36%                |                |
| 3.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size           | 3.6                     | 1.6                   |                              | 1.99%                |                |
|               |                                      |                         | 80.6                  | 161.2                        | 100.00%              |                |
| 4             | Random Sample                        | 136.1                   | 90.1                  | 180.2                        |                      | Ketf Al Wad    |
| 4.1           | Organic and food wastes              | 50.3                    | 44.3                  |                              | 49.33%               |                |
| 4.2           | Plastics                             | 42.1                    | 34.1                  |                              | 37.97%               |                |
| 4.3           | Paper and cardboard                  | 11.2                    | 9.2                   |                              | 10.24%               |                |
| 4.4           | Glass                                | 2.5                     | 0.5                   |                              | 0.56%                |                |
| 4.5           | Metals                               | 0                       | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                |
| 4.6           | Textiles                             | 0                       | 0                     |                              | 0.00%                |                |
| 4.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)    | 2.5                     | 0.5                   |                              | 0.56%                |                |

## Solid waste characterization data sheet ( Thursday:09/07/2009)

|       | Waste less than 10 mm             |       |       |        |         |                 |
|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| 4.8   | size                              | 3.2   | 1.2   |        | 1.34%   |                 |
|       |                                   |       | 89.8  | 179.6  | 100.00% |                 |
| 5     | Random Sample                     | 129.4 | 83.4  | 166.8  |         | Jericho Village |
| 5.1   | Organic and food wastes           | 41.9  | 37.9  |        | 45.77%  |                 |
| 5.2   | Plastics                          | 27.4  | 23.4  |        | 28.26%  |                 |
| 5.3   | Paper and cardboard               | 14.3  | 12.3  |        | 14.86%  |                 |
| 5.4   | Glass                             | 5.1   | 3.1   |        | 3.74%   |                 |
| 5.5   | Metals                            | 3.9   | 1.9   |        | 2.29%   |                 |
| 5.6   | Textiles                          | 4.6   | 2.6   |        | 3.14%   |                 |
| 5.7   | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) | 3.9   | 0     |        | 0.00%   |                 |
| 5.8   | Waste less than 10 mm size        | 3.6   | 1.6   |        | 1.93%   |                 |
|       |                                   |       | 82.8  | 165.6  | 100.00% |                 |
| Total |                                   |       |       |        |         |                 |
| Avg.  | Sample                            |       | 85.48 | 170.96 |         | 440.4           |
|       | Organic and food wastes           |       |       |        | 49.54%  |                 |
|       | Plastics                          |       |       |        | 32.54%  |                 |
|       | Paper and cardboard               |       |       |        | 10.39%  |                 |
|       | Glass                             |       |       |        | 2.24%   |                 |
|       | Metals                            |       |       |        | 1.27%   |                 |
|       | Textiles                          |       |       |        | 1.98%   |                 |
|       | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) |       |       |        | 0.71%   |                 |
|       | Waste less than 10 mm size        |       |       |        | 1.33%   |                 |

| Sample<br>no. | Sample Description                       | Gross<br>Weight<br>(Kg) | Sample<br>Weight<br>(Kg) | Sample<br>Density<br>(kg/m3) | Percent<br>by<br>Weight | Remarks          |
|---------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
|               |  |                         | 101 (                    |                              |                         | City             |
| 1             | Random Sample                            | 167.6                   | 121.6                    | 243.2                        | 46.000/                 | center           |
| 1.1           | Organic and food wastes<br>Plastics      | 66.9<br>39.1            | 56.9<br>33.1             |                              | 46.99%                  |                  |
| 1.2           |  |                         |                          |                              | 27.33%                  |                  |
| 1.3           | Paper and cardboard                      | 13.3                    | 11.3                     |                              | 9.33%                   |                  |
| 1.4           | Glass                                    | 3                       | 1                        |                              | 0.83%                   |                  |
| 1.5           | Metals                                   | 3.2                     | 1.2                      |                              | 0.99%                   |                  |
| 1.6           | Textiles<br>waste (leather, wood, ashes, | 18.3                    | 14.3                     |                              | 11.81%                  |                  |
| 1.7           | etc)                                     | 4.1                     | 2.1                      |                              | 1.73%                   |                  |
| 1.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size               | 3.2                     | 1.2                      |                              | 0.99%                   |                  |
| 110           |  | 5.2                     | 121.1                    | 242.2                        | 100.00%                 |                  |
|               |  |                         |                          |                              |                         | Al<br>Khidewi    |
| 2             | Random Sample                            | 141.8                   | <b>95.8</b>              | 191.6                        | 40.7(0/                 | Area             |
| 2.1           | Organic and food wastes                  | 42.8                    | 38.8                     |                              | 40.76%                  |                  |
| 2.2           | Plastics                                 | 33.9                    | 29.9                     |                              | 31.41%                  |                  |
| 2.3           | Paper and cardboard                      | 10.3                    | 8.3                      |                              | 8.72%                   |                  |
| 2.4           | Glass                                    | 0                       | 0                        |                              | 0.00%                   |                  |
| 2.5           | Metals                                   | 0                       | 0                        |                              | 0.00%                   |                  |
| 2.6           | Textiles                                 | 11.7                    | 9.7                      |                              | 10.19%                  |                  |
| 2.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)        | 9.6                     | 7.6                      |                              | 7.98%                   |                  |
| 2.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size               | 2.9                     | 0.9                      |                              | 0.95%                   |                  |
| 2.0           |  | 2.9                     | 95.2                     | 190.4                        | 100.00%                 |                  |
|               |  |                         |                          | -,                           |                         | Intercont        |
| 3             | Random Sample                            | 139.6                   | 93.6                     | 187.2                        |                         | ental            |
| 3.1           | Organic and food wastes                  | 51.6                    | 47.6                     |                              | 51.29%                  |                  |
| 3.2           | Plastics                                 | 30.7                    | 26.7                     |                              | 28.77%                  |                  |
| 3.3           | Paper and cardboard                      | 11.4                    | 9.4                      |                              | 10.13%                  |                  |
| 3.4           | Glass                                    | 4.9                     | 2.9                      |                              | 3.13%                   |                  |
| 3.5           | Metals                                   | 4.8                     | 2.8                      |                              | 3.02%                   |                  |
| 3.6           | Textiles                                 | 3.3                     | 1.3                      |                              | 1.40%                   |                  |
|               | waste (leather, wood, ashes,             |                         |                          |                              | 1.62%                   |                  |
| 3.7           | etc)                                     | 3.5                     | 1.5                      |                              |                         |                  |
| 3.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size               | 2.6                     | 0.6                      | 40- 4                        | 0.65%                   |                  |
|               |  |                         | 92.8                     | 185.6                        | 100.00%                 |                  |
| 4             | Random Sample                            | 150.1                   | 104.1                    | 208.2                        |                         | Harat Al<br>Arab |
| 4.1           | Organic and food wastes                  | 54.3                    | 48.3                     |                              | 46.67%                  |                  |
| 4.2           | Plastics                                 | 40.5                    | 34.5                     |                              | 33.33%                  |                  |
| 4.3           | Paper and cardboard                      | 12.6                    | 10.6                     |                              | 10.24%                  |                  |
| 4.4           | Glass                                    | 0                       | 0                        |                              | 0.00%                   |                  |
| 4.5           | Metals                                   | 0                       | 0                        |                              | 0.00%                   |                  |
| 4.6           | Textiles                                 | 14.3                    | 0                        |                              | 0.00%                   |                  |
| 4.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc)        | 11.2                    | 9.2                      |                              | 8.89%                   |                  |

Solid waste characterization data sheet (Saturday:11/07/2009)

| 4.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size        | 2.9   | 0.9   |       | 0.87%   |                    |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------------|
|               |                                   |       | 103.5 | 207   | 100.00% |                    |
| 5             | Random Sample                     | 139.1 | 93.1  | 186.2 |         | Jericho<br>Village |
| -             | -                                 | 48.3  | 44.3  | 100.2 | 47.69%  | village            |
| 5.1           | Organic and food wastes           |       |       |       |         |                    |
| 5.2           | Plastics                          | 29.6  | 25.6  |       | 27.56%  |                    |
| 5.3           | Paper and cardboard               | 14.8  | 12.8  |       | 13.78%  |                    |
| 5.4           | Glass                             | 5.4   | 3.4   |       | 3.66%   |                    |
| 5.5           | Metals                            | 4.7   | 2.7   |       | 2.91%   |                    |
| 5.6           | Textiles                          | 5.2   | 3.2   |       | 3.44%   |                    |
| 5.7           | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) | 4.6   | 0     |       | 0.00%   |                    |
| 5.8           | Waste less than 10 mm size        | 2.9   | 0.9   |       | 0.97%   |                    |
|               |                                   |       | 92.9  | 185.8 | 100.00% |                    |
| Total<br>Avg. | Sample                            |       | 101.1 | 202.2 |         | 505.5              |
|               | Organic and food wastes           |       |       |       | 46.68%  |                    |
|               | Plastics                          |       |       |       | 29.68%  |                    |
|               | Paper and cardboard               |       |       |       | 10.44%  |                    |
|               | Glass                             |       |       |       | 1.52%   |                    |
|               | Metals                            |       |       |       | 1.38%   |                    |
|               | Textiles                          |       |       |       | 5.37%   |                    |
|               | waste (leather, wood, ashes, etc) |       |       |       | 4.04%   |                    |
|               | Waste less than 10 mm size        |       |       |       | 0.88%   |                    |

| No. | Date                     | Vehicle<br>Plate<br>No. | Vehicle<br>Type   | Vehicle<br>Capacity<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Weight of<br>Loaded<br>Vehicle<br>(kg) | Weight of<br>Empty<br>Vehicle<br>(kg) | Solid Wast<br>Amount<br>(kg) |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1   | 05/07/2009               | 6070                    | Nissan            | 8  | 14840                                  | 9860                                  | 4980                         |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6070                    | Nissan            | 8  | 11780                                  | 9820                                  | 1960                         |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6014                    | Mercedes          | 8  | 11160                                  | 10140                                 | 1020                         |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 8047                    | Volvo             | 10                                       | 13340                                  | 11420                                 | 1920                         |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6014                    | Mercedes          | 8  | 10880                                  | 10220                                 | 660                          |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6072                    | Nissan            | 4  | 8260                                   | 7520                                  | 740                          |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6014                    | Mercedes          | 8  | 11560                                  | 10220                                 | 1340                         |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6072                    | Nissan            | 4  | 7960                                   | 7520                                  | 440                          |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 8047                    | Volvo             | 10                                       | 13440                                  | 11460                                 | 1980                         |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6014                    | Mercedes          | 8  | 11220                                  | 9760                                  | 1460                         |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6072                    | Nissan            | 4  | 8020                                   | 7520                                  | 500                          |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6014                    | Mercedes          | 8  | 10680                                  | 9760                                  | 920                          |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6072                    | Nissan            | 4  | 7940                                   | 7520                                  | 420                          |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6014                    | Mercedes          | 8  | 10760                                  | 9760                                  | 1000                         |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 8047                    | Volvo             | 10                                       | 13020                                  | 11820                                 | 1200                         |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6072                    | Nissan            | 4  | 7840                                   | 7520                                  | 320                          |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6072                    | Nissan            | 4  | 7820                                   | 7520                                  | 300                          |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6014                    | Mercedes          | 8  | 12140                                  | 10140                                 | 2000                         |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6072                    | Nissan            | 4  | 8800                                   | 7520                                  | 1280                         |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 8340                    | Issuzu            | 5  | 8400                                   | 5020                                  | 3380                         |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6014                    | Mercedes          | 8  | 11880                                  | 10140                                 | 1740                         |
|     | 05/07/2009               | 6072                    | Nissan            | 4  | 8200                                   | 7520                                  | 680                          |
|     |                          |                         |                   |  |  | total 1st Day                         | 30,240                       |
| 2   | 06/07/2009               | 6077                    | Nissan            | 8  | 14120                                  | 9820                                  | 4300                         |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 6077                    | Nissan            | 8  | 11840                                  | 9820                                  | 2020                         |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 8047                    | Volvo             | 10                                       | 12980                                  | 11300                                 | 1680                         |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 6072                    | Nissan            | 4  | 8960                                   | 7520                                  | 1440                         |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 6014                    | Mercedes          | 8  | 10720                                  | 10340                                 | 380                          |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 6072                    | Nissan            | 4  | 8360                                   | 7520                                  | 840                          |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 6072                    | Nissan            | 4  | 7860                                   | 7520                                  | 340                          |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 6014                    | Mercedes          | 8  | 11060                                  | 10340                                 | 720                          |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 8047                    | Volvo             | 10                                       | 13060                                  | 11300                                 | 1760                         |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 6072                    | Nissan            | 4  | 7880                                   | 7520                                  | 360                          |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 6014                    | Mercedes          | 8  | 11400                                  | 10340                                 | 1060                         |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 2403                    | Tractor           | 5  | 6780                                   | 5740                                  | 1040                         |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 6072                    | Nissan            | 4  | 7780                                   | 7520                                  | 260                          |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 6014                    | Mercedes          | 8  | 10900                                  | 10340                                 | 560                          |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 8047                    | Volvo             | 10                                       | 12420                                  | 11300                                 | 1120                         |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 6073                    | Nissan            | 10                                       | 11860                                  | 9820                                  | 2040                         |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 6014                    | Mercedes          | 8  | 11160                                  | 10340                                 | 820                          |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 6072                    | Nissan            | 4  | 7740                                   | 7520                                  | 220                          |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 6072                    | Nissan            | 4  | 7840                                   | 7520                                  | 320                          |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 6072                    | Nissan            | 4  | 8300                                   | 7520                                  | 780                          |
|     |                          |                         |                   |  |  |                                       |                              |
|     | 06/07/2009               | 6073                    | Nissan            | 10                                       | 13080                                  | 9820                                  | 3260                         |
|     | 06/07/2009<br>06/07/2009 | 6073<br>2403            | Nissan<br>Tractor | 10<br>5                                  | 13080<br>7720                          | 9820<br>5740                          | 3260<br>1980                 |

Solid waste quantification at Jericho landfill site

| No. | Date       | Vehicle<br>Plate<br>No. | Vehicle<br>Type | Vehicle<br>Capacity<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Weight of<br>Loaded<br>Vehicle<br>(kg) | Weight of<br>Empty<br>Vehicle<br>(kg) | Solid Wast<br>Amount<br>(kg) |
|-----|------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 3   | 07/07/2009 | 6070                    | Nissan          | 8  | 14680                                  | 9820                                  | 4860                         |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 6070                    | Nissan          | 8  | 11400                                  | 9820                                  | 1580                         |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 8047                    | Volvo           | 10                                       | 12760                                  | 11320                                 | 1440                         |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4  | 7900                                   | 7520                                  | 380                          |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4  | 8160                                   | 7520                                  | 640                          |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 8047                    | Volvo           | 10                                       | 12320                                  | 11460                                 | 860                          |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8  | 12040                                  | 10180                                 | 1860                         |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4  | 8280                                   | 7520                                  | 760                          |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8  | 10060                                  | 9760                                  | 300                          |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8  | 10400                                  | 9760                                  | 640                          |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 8047                    | Volvo           | 10                                       | 12840                                  | 11480                                 | 1360                         |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4  | 7880                                   | 7520                                  | 360                          |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 2403                    | Tractor         | 5  | 6520                                   | 5740                                  | 780                          |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8  | 10940                                  | 9760                                  | 1180                         |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 6073                    | Nissan          | 10                                       | 10640                                  | 9480                                  | 1160                         |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4  | 8420                                   | 7520                                  | 900                          |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8  | 11800                                  | 10180                                 | 1620                         |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8  | 11180                                  | 10118                                 | 1062                         |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 6073                    | Nissan          | 10                                       | 10980                                  | 9480                                  | 1500                         |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8  | 10980                                  | 10180                                 | 800                          |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 8340                    | Issuzu          | 5  | 5680                                   | 5020                                  | 660                          |
|     | 07/07/2009 | 6073                    | Nissan          | 10                                       | 10940                                  | 9480                                  | 1460                         |
|     |            |                         |                 |  | Sub                                    | total 3rd Day                         | 26,162                       |
| 4   | 08/07/2009 | 6070                    | Nissan          | 8  | 14000                                  | 9820                                  | 4180                         |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 6070                    | Nissan          | 8  | 11400                                  | 9820                                  | 1580                         |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4  | 8320                                   | 7520                                  | 800                          |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4  | 8000                                   | 7520                                  | 480                          |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8  | 11100                                  | 10180                                 | 920                          |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8  | 10720                                  | 10300                                 | 420                          |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4  | 8020                                   | 7520                                  | 500                          |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8  | 10820                                  | 10300                                 | 520                          |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4  | 7660                                   | 7520                                  | 140                          |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 8047                    | Volvo           | 10                                       | 14000                                  | 11440                                 | 2560                         |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8  | 10940                                  | 10300                                 | 640                          |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4  | 7980                                   | 7520                                  | 460                          |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 2403                    | Tractor         | 5  | 6540                                   | 5740                                  | 800                          |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4  | 7660                                   | 7520                                  | 140                          |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 8043                    | Issuzu          | 5  | 6520                                   | 4960                                  | 1560                         |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8  | 10620                                  | 10300                                 | 320                          |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4  | 8060                                   | 7520                                  | 540                          |
|     | 08/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8  | 10780                                  | 9700                                  | 1080                         |
|     | ·          |                         |                 |  | Sub                                    | total 4th Day                         | 17,640                       |

| No. | Date       | Vehicle<br>Plate<br>No. | Vehicle<br>Type | Vehicle<br>Capacity<br>(m3) | Weight of<br>Loaded<br>Vehicle<br>(kg) | Weight of<br>Empty<br>Vehicle<br>(kg) | Solid Waste<br>Amount<br>(kg) |
|-----|------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 5   | 09/07/2009 | 6070                    | Nissan          | 8                           | 14740                                  | 9860                                  | 4880                          |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 6070                    | Nissan          | 8                           | 11860                                  | 9860                                  | 2000                          |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8                           | 10680                                  | 9680                                  | 1000                          |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8                           | 10400                                  | 9680                                  | 720                           |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8                           | 11200                                  | 9680                                  | 1520                          |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 8047                    | Volvo           | 10                          | 13800                                  | 11460                                 | 2340                          |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 7740                                   | 7520                                  | 220                           |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8                           | 10720                                  | 10140                                 | 580                           |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 8000                                   | 7520                                  | 480                           |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8                           | 10740                                  | 10140                                 | 600                           |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 8047                    | Volvo           | 10                          | 12440                                  | 11460                                 | 980                           |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 7880                                   | 7520                                  | 360                           |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8                           | 10760                                  | 10180                                 | 580                           |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 8047                    | Volvo           | 10                          | 12280                                  | 11460                                 | 820                           |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 7880                                   | 7520                                  | 360                           |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8                           | 11740                                  | 10140                                 | 1600                          |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 7700                                   | 7520                                  | 180                           |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 7760                                   | 7520                                  | 240                           |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8                           | 10880                                  | 10140                                 | 740                           |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 8223                    | Tractor         | 5                           | 5960                                   | 5540                                  | 420                           |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 2403                    | Tractor         | 5                           | 7560                                   | 5800                                  | 1760                          |
|     | 09/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 7880                                   | 7520                                  | 360                           |
|     |            | •                       |                 | •                           | Sub                                    | total 5th Day                         | 22,740                        |
| 6   | 10/07/2009 | 6077                    | Nissan          | 8                           | 15360                                  | 9820                                  | 5540                          |
|     | 10/07/2009 | 6077                    | Nissan          | 8                           | 12680                                  | 9820                                  | 2860                          |
|     | 10/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 7820                                   | 7520                                  | 300                           |
|     | 10/07/2009 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 8660                                   | 7520                                  | 1140                          |
|     |            |                         |                 |                             | Sub                                    | total 6th Day                         | 9840                          |

| No. | Date                       | Vehicle<br>Plate<br>No. | Vehicle<br>Type | Vehicle<br>Capacity<br>(m3) | Weight of<br>Loaded<br>Vehicle<br>(kg) | Weight of<br>Empty<br>Vehicle<br>(kg) | Solid Waste<br>Amount<br>(kg) |  |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 7   | 11/07/2009                 | 6070                    | Nissan          | 8                           | 14540                                  | 9880                                  | 4660                          |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 6070                    | Nissan          | 8                           | 11740                                  | 9880                                  | 1860                          |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 8047                    | Volvo           | 10                          | 12200                                  | 11140                                 | 1060                          |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8                           | 12060                                  | 10260                                 | 1800                          |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8                           | 11340                                  | 10140                                 | 1200                          |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 7880                                   | 7520                                  | 360                           |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8                           | 11480                                  | 10400                                 | 1080                          |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 8440                                   | 7520                                  | 920                           |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 8047                    | Volvo           | 10                          | 13440                                  | 11140                                 | 2300                          |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8                           | 12240                                  | 10240                                 | 2000                          |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 8200                                   | 7520                                  | 680                           |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8                           | 11360                                  | 10360                                 | 1000                          |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 2403                    | Tractor         | 5                           | 6700                                   | 5740                                  | 960                           |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 7860                                   | 7520                                  | 340                           |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 8047                    | Volvo           | 10                          | 13040                                  | 11140                                 | 1900                          |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 6014                    | Mercedes        | 8                           | 11680                                  | 10360                                 | 1320                          |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 8020                                   | 7520                                  | 500                           |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 8047                    | Volvo           | 10                          | 12800                                  | 11460                                 | 1340                          |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 7840                                   | 7520                                  | 320                           |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 7740                                   | 7520                                  | 220                           |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 6072                    | Nissan          | 4                           | 7820                                   | 7520                                  | 300                           |  |
|     | 11/07/2009                 | 2403                    | Tractor         | 5                           | 6920                                   | 5740                                  | 1180                          |  |
|     | Subtotal 7th Day           |                         |                 |                             |  |                                       |                               |  |
|     | Grand Total Per Week (kg)  |                         |                 |                             |  |                                       |                               |  |
|     | Grand Total Per Week (Ton) |                         |                 |                             |  |                                       |                               |  |
|     | Average Per Day (Ton)      |                         |                 |                             |  |                                       |                               |  |
|     |                            |                         |                 |                             | Average                                | Yearly (Ton)                          | 8,400                         |  |